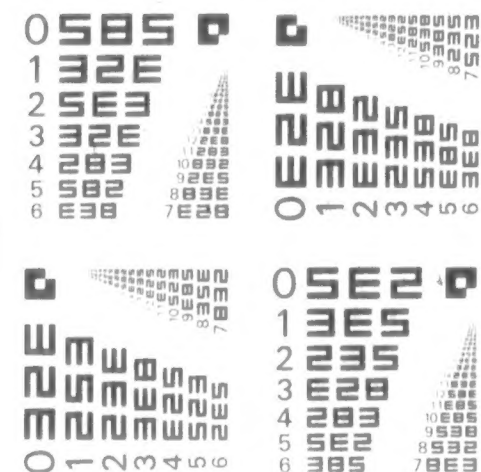


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

258

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 258

Connecticut

Fifth Regiment
Br - By



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

358
Bradley, Ashbel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley
S. Ballin Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 7/16, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *discharged Feb 7/20*
1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *14*

(575)

W. H. L. G.

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Sgt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 m 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AGMapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777 .

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbill Bradley

Jvr

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above/for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time Oct, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley

P.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sep, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. H. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sep 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Asahel Bradley

Put, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

Co

5

Conn.

Asker Bradley

Pr

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

rich in health

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

E 2

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

P. B.

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

B

5

Conn.

Asbel Bradley

Put, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 16, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t Catlin's
Company of the 5th Connecticut Battallion,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 4, 17*88*.

Time of Service : D. W.

, 3 y.

In the Field,

On Command,

Sick in Country :

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. H. Hall

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

For { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 m 0.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Cutlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. Knappe

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

For

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., Col. Bradley's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

13

5

Conn.

Ashebel Bradley

Plt

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay - Sep 1, 17

To what time paid - Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Priv

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashebil Bradley

Priv

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Priv., { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. S. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 m .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

asknapf

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 17 78

Commencement of time Apr 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbil⁺ Bradley

Jul-

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alsknapf

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778

Commencement of time Feb 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Mar 1 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Plt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Whole time of service 1 Mo. .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d. .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

BP

5

Conn.

Asabel Bradley

Pat

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

P

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley

Pat.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

5 | **Conn.**

Philip Bradley

Pr, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *16 & 16*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *12 mo* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Scrabble

5 | **5** | **Conn.**

Col. Bradley's Co.
_____, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.)
P. 1, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 11*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *pl. 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

5

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Plt., { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Philip B. Bradley
 { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster. _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

P. B. { Late Capt. Catlin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Philip B. Bradley

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Out

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 22

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Ashbil Bradley

Inf.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

B | 5 | Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time. , 17

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Ash Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. S. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ushel Bradley

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alfred Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt-

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

1st

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 200

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

For

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17*70*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

Bea She
Copyist.

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Feb. 16*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

54

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Pvt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

George

5

5

Conn.

Joshua Bradley

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 177__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

13

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Wight

B

5

Conn.

Asheel Bradley

Priv, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug: 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug: 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *Aug: 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *Feb. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

53

5

Conn.

Col. B. Bradley

Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley

B. Co.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb. 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

P

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Feb. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Priv

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll, dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 20 days Mar 5 Genl. Hunt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

B

5

Conn.

Asphal Bradley

Plt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated March 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On hand long by
Genl. Huntington 20
days Mar. 5

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

18

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Ashbel Bradley

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Priv

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 20, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $12\frac{43}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Feb 20th 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

(545)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bradley

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 20, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

W. H. H.

Copyist.

543

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

Bradley, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 / 35	26	30 / 35
2	30 / 35	27	30 / 35
3	30 / 35	28	30 / 35
4	30 / 35	29	30 / 35
5	30 / 35	30	30 / 35
6	30 / 35	31	30 / 35
7	30 / 35	32	30 / 35
8	30 / 35	33	30 / 35
9	30 / 35	34	30 / 35
10	30 / 35	35	30 / 35
11	30 / 35	36	30 / 35
12	30 / 35	37	30 / 35
13	30 / 35	38	30 / 35
14	30 / 35	39	30 / 35
15	30 / 35	40	30 / 35
16	30 / 35	41	30 / 35
17	30 / 35	42	30 / 35
18	30 / 35	43	30 / 35
19	30 / 35	44	30 / 35
20	30 / 35	45	30 / 35
21	30 / 35	46	30 / 35
22	30 / 35	47	30 / 35
23	30 / 35	48	30 / 35
24	30 / 35	49	30 / 35
25	30 / 35	50	30 / 35

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86

See also.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ens,

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan^y 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

pro^d Lieut Jan^y 13.

76.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...1... page ...24...

(575)

Meek

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Co., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 6*

Whole time of service *1 7/16*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *6* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515)

A. Gouglar

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensign { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 6

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence No Rations due 20

Amount of pay, £ 6 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 7 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 6

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence No Rations due 30

Amount of pay, £ 6 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 7 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515)

A Douglas

Copyist.

123

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Engr, { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 6

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 6 s. -d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensign { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 .

Whole time of service 90 .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ 4 s. d. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d. .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

(545)

(A. J. ...)

Copyist.

103

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Lieut. 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2nd, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1st, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensn., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dwinton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensn, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensn., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensn. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensn, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensn. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlow

Remarks:

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of the Officers of Col^o Philip B. Bradley's Reg^t,
who have served since the first of Janu^y, 1777,
until the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

August, 1778.

Date of Commis^s, *Janu*, 1777.

Promoted, _____, 17 ____.

Resigned, _____, 17 ____.

Died, _____, 17 ____.

Captivated, _____, 17 ____.

To what promoted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remark of Cap^t Samuel Hait's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9th, 1778.

Time of Service:

During War;

3 Year,

In the Field, */*

On Command,

In Hospital,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

W. H. ...

12

5

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

21- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$30.12 9.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1778

Promoted January 13

W. Vill

12

5

Conn.

James G. Radley

Lt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

12

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 2 00

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

H. G. G. G.

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Enl., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17.

To what time paid Mich, 17.

Pay per month 26.

Whole time of service 220.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 6 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(545)

A. J. G. L. S.

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Engr.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Commencement of time

March 1, 17

To what time paid

April 1, 17

Pay per month

2

Whole time of service

no

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

6

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month \$6

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 6 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

3

5

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Enlisted, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$6

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 6 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Agoula

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Company, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 Year*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *7* s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

Dani Bradley

son, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 17 18

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid August 1, 17

Pay per month \$6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Shule

13

5

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Garrison, { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

G. O. Mills

5

Conn.

Daniel Braden

son in } Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. B. Bradley

13

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Garrison { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

\$ 6

, 17

Pay per month

1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. V. V.

109

5

Conn.

Lance Bradley

Ensign, { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Colonel Philip B.
Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

660 of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1st, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1st, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Forfeited by Col Bradley
for 10 days*

Spang
Copyist.

103rd

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Comnd, { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Colonel Philip B.
Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

13

5

Conn.

Lucas Bradley

Ensign, { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Colonel Philip B.
Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1775.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1778

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(544)

Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

Col. Bradley

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November, 1778.

Appointed January, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

13

5

Conn.

Leah & Bradley

Foreign, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to 7th Jan 13
1778

11

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

of 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

2^d Lieut. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{7th Co} organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 13, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed Dec 19 for 70 days
by Col. Bradley's Co.

Spang

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensen, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensn, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensn., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensn, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensn., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Vally Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned January 1st, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensn, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D. D. D.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensn.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan'y. 1st

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough by Col.
Bradley Aug 2nd for 10 Days

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley
Engr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1st

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Enm. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1st

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Norton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Ensn.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1st

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

B

5

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Even, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted to a Lieut.*
Jan'y. 13/78.

Winton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 3^d, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Firlough 28 Novr.

for 7 days by Genl. Huntington

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Dan^l Bradley

Lt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll /

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 13th, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed to a 2^d
Lieut. Jan'y 13/78

Denton

R⁹

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1st*, 1780.

Pay per month *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. Bruce

Copyist.

(5) | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Bradley
Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick. absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. P. Anderson

13 | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1799

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month \$ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No Bill

19

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

2^d Lieut.

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

to Vill

19

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

It

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 8 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$ 5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Donnell

12 | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut. } Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Neil

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Quincy Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Xonville

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid August 1, 17

Pay per month \$8 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Miller

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley
Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *August 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. B. Rhine

5

Conn.

Daniel Boardman
Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17 .To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .Pay per month *16 60/100* DollarsTime of service *1 m. mth.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *1000* Dollars

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *116 60/100* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

2^d Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 26⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. B. Whitney

13

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

1st

{ 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the *7th Co.* organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Transferred to the 9th Corp.*

Copy

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2 Co organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With slight irregularity.

B

5

Conn.

Samuel B. Bradley

Lieut. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

5

Conn.

Lamie Bradley

2^d Lt. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{2^d Co} organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1st, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Commander

13

5

Conn.

Daniel S. Bradley

14 Line, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col, Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{Co} organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

1st Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Command Fairfield.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Leaver, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{7th} organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11th*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{2 Co.} organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed by Genl. Hunt's
Nov. 20, for 40 days.

J. Z. David

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{2nd Co.} organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Turned out by Genl Huntington
Nov. 20, for 40 days

J. B. Dowd

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

January 13

1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

2d Lt. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

J. Minton

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

2^d Lt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 13th, 178.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

B

5

Conn.

Dan^l Bradley

Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apl. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 13th, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
Fairfield

Dunton

103

5

Conn.

Louis I. Bradley

Louis, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 11*, 17*71*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. I. Bradley

183

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley

Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 10

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

1st Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August 1st, 1779.

Roll dated

September 1st, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 1st, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to 2nd Corp
August 1st

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd. from the 7th Conn.
Aug. 1, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chome

R | **5** | **Conn.**

Daniel Bradley

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 20*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan'y. 13*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

B
5

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3rd, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 13th, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Attest

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y. 25", 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y. 13", 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Furloughed Nov. 20th
40 days by Genl Huntington.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14th*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan. 13th*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

13

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

I Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1779.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1779.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26⁰⁰ 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁰⁰ 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. L. Luce

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 1788.

To what time paid March 1, 1788.

Pay per month 26⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. J. J. J.

Copyist.

D

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut. { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Light Inf.
Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month

26 00/100 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 00/100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

126 00/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks transferred to Infantry July 27th
80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Bruce

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Hull

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Serjeant, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 20*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13

5

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed Jan 4, 1781.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

18

5

Conn.

Samuel Bradley
Lieut

{ 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the ^{9th} organization named above for the month

of

October

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

July 20

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Light Infantry

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

⁷⁰⁰ of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 20*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Light Infantry Company*

Spa
Convict.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

1000, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 20*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Corp of Light Infantry*

P.B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

Jan 1

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruited in Connecticut
April 8. 80*

Spang

103

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Clear { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed Jan 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in Conn. Recording
Apr 1800

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

7 Co.

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780

Appointed

June 13

, 1775

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Connecticut Re-
cruiting

W. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Naniel Bradley

Lt. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{2 Co.} organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed June 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W B Doud

103

5

Conn.

Daniel + Bradley

Levi, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{1 Co} organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed Jan 4, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut

{ 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated 2 Feb, 1780.

Appointed Jan 18, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Parole by Gen. Mifflin
Nov 20, 1780.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780

Roll dated Feby. 2^d, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 13th, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl.
Huntington Nov. 19/79 for 40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. S. Me

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Jan. 15, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties muster.

Remarks: Transferred to the 9th
company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. J. W. M.

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 15th, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Recruiting Service in Conn.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

19

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 5th, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y. 15, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Recruiting Service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 15th, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting by order of
Genl. Huntington.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B
5

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1", 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y. 13", 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

R

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan'y. 13*, 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at the Lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

x. J. J. J.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bradley.
Ensign, 5th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission, Jan'y. 13, 1778.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Bradley, Eliphelet

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/112112	26	35/112112
2	35/112112	27	35/112112
3	35/112112	28	35/112112
4	35/112112	29	35/112112
5	35/112112	30	35/112112
6	35/112112	31	35/112112
7	35/112112	32	35/112112
8	35/112112	33	35/112112
9	35/112112	34	35/112112
10	35/112112	35	35/112112
11	35/112112	36	35/112112
12	35/112112	37	35/112112
13	35/112112	38	35/112112
14	35/112112	39	35/112112
15	35/112112	40	35/112112
16	35/112112	41	35/112112
17	35/112112	42	35/112112
18	35/112112	43	35/112112
19	35/112112	44	35/112112
20	35/112112	45	35/112112
21	35/112112	46	35/112112
22	35/112112	47	35/112112
23	35/112112	48	35/112112
24	35/112112	49	35/112112
25	35/112112	50	35/112112

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 136786,

✓ See also

18

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

But { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co, in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month @ 2/3 dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money £ 2 - 5 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mau

13

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money £25 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Kuise

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Prot. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dollars

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mau

B

5

Conn.

Eliphed Bradley

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Musa

B

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

P

Lacy

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar. 1, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

discharged March 1, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 23.

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

S

5

Conn.

Eliphahel Bradley

Co 1, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Clipholel Bradley

Apr. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated 17.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment: 3 1/2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

11. 12. 1912

B

5

Conn.

Eliphelet Bradley

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of. Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Sgt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Elephelt Bradley

Por, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 2*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Eliphelet Bradley

Per

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 17 77.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copied.

B

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Josiah Lacey's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field,

On Comm^d, on Command Jarey town

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. H. Lacey

B

5

Conn.

Elephat Bradley

Prvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mun

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Rank, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. H.

B

5

Conn.

Shephard Bradley

Mat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Willa

B.

5

Conn.

Stephen Bradley

that, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. M. M.

B.

5

Conn.

Elihu Bradley

Prvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B.

5

Conn.

Eliphelet Bradley

Rank, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$6.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mauu

B.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Prnl, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. W. W.

B.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick & absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. W. W.

13

5

Conn.

Elihu Bradley

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in specie money \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W.

VZ. 1

5

Conn.

Elihu Bradley

Paul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

B.

5

Conn.

Eliphahel Bradley

Put, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Smith

BB

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

173

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

1st, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$25.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. M. M.

B

5

Conn.

Elephaleh Bradley

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Reading, Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

Pp 2, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp 2^d Millbrook*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1777*.

Commissioned *1777*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes
(543) Copyist.

Conn.

Rev. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Frederickburg. Oct 3, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. E. H. Hayes

S

5

Conn.

Elephaleh Bradley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sep. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Eliphelet Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Whitesplains, Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Fairfield.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

S

5

Conn.

Eliphaz Bradley

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills, July 22, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 of*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, New Providence*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

S

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Sgt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at New Providence*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

S

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Wm, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *32*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick and too protracted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. D. Hughes

S

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

For, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Cliphel Bradley

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

13.

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

Real

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1.*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1.*, 17.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰ 90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ 90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Nil

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Plul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10⁰⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B.

5

Conn.

Eliphelet Bradley

Co. E, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W.

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1. 8 s d

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8 s d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Elephat Bradley

Enl

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2 1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

B.

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

Prvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. W.

13.

5

Conn.

Eliphabet Bradley

Prat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Maue

13

5

Conn.

Elephahel Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.00.

Time of service 19 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[Signature]

B.

5

Conn.

Elephabel Bradley

Plat., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W. W.

B.

5

Conn.

Eliphail Bradley

Pro.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2 20/100

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 20/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

B.

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

Rev. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ; 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Elihu Bradley

Pl.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. B. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Eliphah Bradley

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyst.

P

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

For

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp - Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

Plt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated, at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Elephale Bradley

Pos

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Comp. July 2, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Elephaleh Bradley

Sgt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highland, of York, June 11, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Detachment at
Reading*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Eliphalet ⁺Bradley

For { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Comp Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: en Comd at New
London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U. F. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Elephanta Bradley

(1777), { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Long Reading Nov 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in Council*

at London

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

J. H. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

Eliphalet Bradley

Prvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Reading. Feb. 1,

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. L. W. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *600* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *610* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Indisposed March 1st*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

B

5

Conn.

Eliphelet Bradley

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17 *71*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Elephabel Bradley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1788.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Elihu Bradley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col^o Phillip Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in Fairfield, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated

, 17

Place of Abode:

State, Connecticut

County, Fairfield

Town, Fairfield

Age, 27 years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month March, Day 1

Size 5 Feet, 10 Inch.

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

Colour of:

Eyes, Light; Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

By whome Inlisted, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. H. H. H.

1861
Bradley. Jehiel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-10-10-10	26
2	35-10-10-10	27
3	35-10-10-10	28
4	35-10-10-10	29
5	35-10-10-10	30
6	35-10-10-10	31
7	35-10-10-10	32
8	35-10-10-10	33
9	35-10-10-10	34
10	35-10-10-10	35
11	35-10-10-10	36
12	35-10-10-10	37
13	35-10-10-10	38
14	35-10-10-10	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....



Book Mark:

See also

8 Regt.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jehiel Bradley
Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 8 Regt. 4 Co.
Furloughed 27 Jan
1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jehiel Bradley
Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1781.

Roll dated

March 1

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jehial Bradley

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jehial Bradley
Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

on Michael

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jehial Bradley
Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jehial Bradley
Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jehiel Bradley
Sergt, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Regt of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Smith and

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley
Sergt. { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 25/82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

Sergt, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 14, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley
Sergt, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 14/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeziel Bradley
Sergt., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jehiel Bradley
Sergt., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Regt of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

L

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeziel Bradley

Sergt. { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lehiel Bradley
Sergt., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

362
Bradley, Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351450	26	
2	351451	27	
3	351452	28	
4	351453	29	
5	351454	30	
6	351455	31	
7	351456	32	
8	351457	33	
9	351458	34	
10	37148775	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & O. 436786.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Bradley

Privt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recruit. joined
11 Sept 1779. On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J B Bond

3 | 5 | Conn.

Joseph Bradley
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay 1779.

To what time paid 1779.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 30/40 Dollars

Amount 27 30/40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B | **5** | **Conn.**

Joseph Bradley
Plt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

3

5

Conn.

Joseph Bradley

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 17

Commencement of pay Oct 17 79.

To what time paid Nov 1 1779.

Pay per month 9 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 Dollars

Amount 16 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(515) Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Bradley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Recruits to serve to 15 Jan 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

3 | 5 | Conn.

Joseph Tracien
Cpt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *16 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 20 Dollars*

Amount *16 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Tracien
(545) Copyist.

3

5

Conn.

Joseph Tracieu
Capt. {

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1779

To what time paid Jan 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Bradley

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 15, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stumble

2

5

Conn.

Joseph Bradley

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan . 1780 .

To what time paid Feb . 1780 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Dollars

Amount 8 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan 15, 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Bradley
P. Prior

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug 1, 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Jan^y 15, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 34.

(575)

Copyin.

Bradley Phillip B

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-143674	26 35-123505
2 35-143745	27 35-124014
3 35-127364	28 35-127005
4 35-127312	29 35-125513
5 35-127495	30 35-129408
6 35-127408	31 35-124660
7 35-127450	32 35-124652
8 35-128409	33 35-12352
9 35-128432	34 35-124
10 35-128435	35 35-124613
11 35-128434	36 35-127684
12 35-128432	37 35-128520
13 35-124406	38 35-12955
14 35-128435	39 35-12442
15 35-128435	40 35-12442
16 35-128435	41 35-128531
17 35-128435	42 35-128531
18 35-128435	43 35-128531
19 35-128435	44 35-12745
20 35-128435	45 35-12704
21 35-128435	46 35-12704
22 35-128435	47 35-124481
23 35-128435	48 35-128531
24 35-128435	49 35-128531
25 35-128435	50 35-128531

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. v P. 436786,

✓ See also

B

S

Comm

* Phillip Burr Bradley

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Capt Josiah Lacy's Com-
pany, in Col^o Philip Burr
Bradley's Regiment - Recruits
Raised in Fairfield (???)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated

17

He appears as a captain,

as shown above

W Harrison

B.

5

born

Bradley

Col. Genl Huntington's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley
Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate
command of his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

5

6000

Bradley

Col. Huntington's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Marsh

Nov. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Colonel

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

103

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col

{ Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang

103

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col

{ Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

frang

119

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col

{ Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated November, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Not absent

Remarks: _____

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Lieut. absent

Remarks:

Spring

73

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

Phillip⁺ Bradley
Col., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List

of the Officers of Col^o Philip B. Bradley's Reg^t,
who have served since the first of Janu^y, 1777,
until the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

August, 17 *78*.

Date of Commis^s, *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Promoted, , 17 .

Resigned, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Captivated, , 17 .

To what promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers recommended to the Vacancies in Col^o
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp Valley Forge

January 9th, 1778.

Ensign Cornelius Russell to be 2^d
Lieut vice Lieut Johnston, disch^d Dec
15, 1777.

Ensⁿ William Henshaw to be 2^d Lieut
vice Lieut Hubbard disch^d Jan 7th 1778.

Ensⁿ Nehemiah Garham to be 2^d Lieut,
vice Lieut Odle disch^d Dec 15, 1777.

Ensⁿ Oliver Clark to be 2^d Lieut, vice
Lieut Henshaw disch^d Jan 7th 1778.

Philip B. Bradley Col^o

To General Huntington

Approved & recommended

J. Huntington B General

His Excellency Gov^t Washington

Number of record :

5

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B

5

Comm

* Philip B. Bradley

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks
of Capt J. Childs Company
in the Fifth Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col^d Philip B.
Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 1

1778

* * * Original of a ...

* ...

W Harrison

P | 5 | Conn.

Philip B Bradley

Col, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 22\$ 10.00

Whole time of service 12 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22\$ 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

5

Conn.

Philip B Bradley

Cal., { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 22 10 0

Whole time of service 1 222 4 16

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 £ 10 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col., { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*A*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *22 10 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *22 £ 10 s 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Continued

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col., { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *52-10-0*

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *22 £ 100. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Continued

C

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *22 - 10 - 0*

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *22 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. B. | 5 | Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Cap., { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1790.

Commissioned or appointed June 1, 1790.

Commencement of time June 1, 1790.

To what time paid June 1, 1790.

Pay per month 22 10 00

Whole time of service 1 11 00 00

Subsistence 0 0 00

Amount of pay 22 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent 0 0 00

Casualties 0 0 00

Remarks: 0 0 00

P

5

Conn.

Philip B Bradley

Col., { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

; 177*8*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time *July*, 17

To what time paid *August*, 17

Pay per month *22.10*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *15*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *37 £ 10 s 0 d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Charles M. M.

513

5

born

Brattle
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen^l Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

Stephen Remington

Brigade,

Genl. Patterson

Regiment,

Col. Brattle

Company,

Co. Sanford

Remarks:

Number of record.

56

(546m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

53

5 row

Bradley

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 24, 1778

Brigade,

Huntington

Regiment,

Bradley

N^o sick,

22

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

P

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col., { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17_____.

Commencement of time *August*, 17_____.

To what time paid *September*, 17_____.

Pay per month *22-10-0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *15-0-0*

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1-10-0*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

5

l. own

Bradley

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the Army of the United States commanded by
his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1778

Regiment,

Bradley

Fever Inflam., ; Fever Intermitt.,

D° Bilious, 1 ; D° Putrid, 1

D° Nervous, ; Diarrhoe, 2

Dysentery, 1 ; Jaundice,

Rheumatism, ; Cough, 2

Itch, ; L. Vener.,

Wounds, ; Dropsy,

Ulcers, 3 ; Convalesc^t, 15

Total, 25

Remarks :

Number of record :

54

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

CP

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of ^{pay}time *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *22 10 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 00 0*

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32 10 0*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B |

5

leover

Bradly

Col: Bradlys Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

in General Hospittal att Fish Kill and att Robin-
son's House

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fish Kill

October 18, 1778

Regiment,

Col: Bradlys

Intermiting Fevers,

Remiting,

Bilious,

Putrid,

Inflammatory,

Dysentary,

Rheumatism,

Dyarrhoea,

Ulcers,

Fractures,

Scalded,

Cough,

Debility,

Wounded,

Pleurisy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

M. P. R. J. J. J.
Copyist

C. B. | 5 | Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

C. B., { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 18.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of ^{pay}time Oct 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 32 - 10 - 0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3 - 0 - 0

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 35 - 10 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. B.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17____.

Commencement of ^{pay} time *Nov*, 17____.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17____.

Pay per month *22 - 00 - 00*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *15 - 00 - 00*

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *37 - 00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Continued

C. | **5** | **Conn.**

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*71*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *December*, 17

To what time paid *January 1st*, 17

Pay per month *Twenty 22. 10*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *14 months*

Subsistence *\$15. 00*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *37. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Thomas

173

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Colonel Philip B.
Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough

Spang

P.B.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col.

{ Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col

{ Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: One killed

Spang

13

5

Conn.

Phillip B. Bradley

Col

{ Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlow

Spang

18

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col

{ Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated March, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

103

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col.

{ Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col

{ 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jan 1
Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col

{ 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Copy

109

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Colonel Philip B.
Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command Connecticut

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col

{ Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Colonel Philip B.
Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1st, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

13

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley

Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion; commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Scrabble

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid *February 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$22.10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *\$1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$23.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

.5

Conn.

Phil. B. Bradley
Colo Comd^t

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This certifies that there is due
to the 1st Connect^t Battalion for
Deficiencies of Rations - from 1st
Jan^y to 17 July 1778 (inclusive)
three thousand Nine Hundred
Seven Dollars & Eighty Nine cents
Parts of a Dollar -

Reading 14th Feb^y 1779

Paul Percival A. S.

Personally Appeared Lt Ezra
Lee M^r to 1st Connecticut Battal
ion, and made solemn oath: (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Reading

14th Feb^y

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

Austin

(552)

Copyist.

JUN. 23

37303169

1897.

that no part of the above
Specified sum for Deficiencies
has been Paid by him, or any per-
son in his Behalf, and that the
Account in the above Certificate,
is Just and Truly Charged with
out fraud to the United States
Subj 15th 1899 Sworn before me
Phil B. Bradley, Colo Comd

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *\$22.10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$13.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$35.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Thas...

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17.To what time paid June 1st, 17.

Pay per month \$22.10.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$15.00.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$37.10.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

H. H. H.

(S)

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Robert { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 11*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 11*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 11*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 25.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 35.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

5

Conn.

Col. { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1790.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 22. 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \$ 15

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 37. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B | 5 | Conn

* Philip B. Bradley
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names who enlisted
During the war in Col^o Bradley's
company, 5th Battalion Conn
By Philip B. Bradley Col^o,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July

1777

Number of record:

1

W. H. H. H. H.

(545i)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 14*, 17 .

Pay per month *73 Dols.*

Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5.00 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 73 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Heaven

B

S

Conn

* Philip Bradley, Esq

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 5th Connecticut Regt

Foot Philip Bradley Esq^r

Col

Reviewed Dec'r 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

not dated

17

* Name appears in

Number of record:

14

R. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Philip Bradley

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the
United States of America for the Month of
November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779.

State where raised, *Connecticut*
Battalion Com- } *Philip Bradley*
manded by }

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, *1* Lieu^t. Colonel, *1*

Major, *1* Captains, *6*

Cap^t Lieuts., Lieutenants, *14*

Ensigns, *1*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *27* Corporals, *22*

Drums & Fifes, *15* Privates, *290*

Non Effectives, *3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. Morrison

(547e)

Copyist.

5 | **Conn.**

Philip B. Bradley
Col { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 22.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 15.00.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 172.00.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Shannon

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 31st*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 22.00*

Time of service *100 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 122.00*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

D

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 15.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 35.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

See record

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Col. { Of the Regiment commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *\$22.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence *\$7.50*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$101.50*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

681

5

Conn.

Philip A. Seabury

Col. { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*71*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *August 1st*, 17

Pay per month *\$22.00.0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Seabury

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 15, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. B. Bradley
Copyist.

103

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col.

{ 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

B

5

Conn.

Philip B Bradley

Colonel { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2^d, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1st, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

109

5

Conn.

Philip B Bradley

Col

{ 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

B3

5

Conn.

Philip B Bradley

Col. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col.

{ 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 1, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Hartford.

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col.

{ 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel, 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September, 1777.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Suffered

Spang

103

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col

{ 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{1st} organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1st, 1779.

Appointed June 1st, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

B

5

Conn.

Philip B Bradley

Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

(Colonel) { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{1st Co} organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

5

Conn.

Phil. B. Bradley

Col. : { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{1 Co.} organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm?

J. B. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Phil. B. Bradley

Col. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command of the
Division.

J. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Phillip B. Bradley

Col. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{co.} organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Commandant of
Brigade.

J. B. Dowd

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 12, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang

B.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{1st Co} organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col

{ 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

103

5

Conn.

Philip B Bradley
Colonel 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed by Genl Stuart
Aug 31. for 14 days

Co

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*0*.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan.*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comdt of Division*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Commanded the Brigade*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

D
0

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

(543)

Copyist.

PB

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Co., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

P. B.

5

Conn.

Philip C. Bradley

Col.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *For service by Capt. Cunningham Aug. 29 for 4 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

Co | **5** | **Conn.**

Philip B. Bradley
Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

Co.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th-Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Jan.*, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

Philip B. Bradley
Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
 (Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan.*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

P

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 22*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

B | **5** | **Conn.**

Philip B. Bradley
Col. { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

Wight

Copyist.

SB

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan., 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. commanded by

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Catlin

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
 { Of the Regiment commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 17*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 17*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 17*, 17 .

Pay per month *75 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *500 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1,25 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
 { Of the Regiment commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed *Oct. 1st*, 17

Commencement of time *Oct. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *May 1st*, 17

Pay per month *75 cents*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 cents*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *75 cents*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *75* dollars.

Time of service *one month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *500* dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Harmon

D

5

Conn.

Philip S. Bradley

Lieut. { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *75 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *500 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *575 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Thomas

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Col. { Of the Regiment commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1st*, 17.To what time paid *Feb 1st*, 17.Pay per month *75 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *5 00 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 75 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
 { Of the Regiment commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned or appointed *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *75 cents*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *500 cents*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 75 cents*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
 { Of the Regiment commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17Pay per month *75 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *500 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *575 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B | 5- | Conn

* Philip B. Bradley
Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of all the names of the New
Series who served in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment com-
manded by Philip B. Bradley
Colo the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Connecticut
April 10 1781

X appears in the

Number of record:

4 Wt

(545i)

Copyist.

B | 5 | Conn

* Philip B. Bradley

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 5th Connecticut Regt
of foot commanded by Colonel
Philip B. Bradley Reviewed
26th April 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not Dated

17

Number of record:

15

W Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B

5

Com.

Philip B. Bradley, Esq.

Appears as shown below on a

Review Inspection Return

*of the 5th Connecticut Regiment of
Foot Commanded by Philip B. Bradley,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Return dated Tenick Sept 2, 1780
"for August, 1780"*

Number of record:

12 *W. Harrison*

(546i)

Copyist.

B.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colo.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colo.,

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Kinaph

B

5

Conn.

Philip B Bradley

Col

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A G Knapp

B. | 5 | Conn.

Bradly

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of the Continental Troops, Fit for action.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 23, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

266

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed in battle
1st Oct 1780.

B.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12.

, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Convict.

113

5

Conn.

Philip B Bradley

Col. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster 7-8

Sperry
Copyist.

103

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated 3rd dated, 17.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Redefined by Order of
His Excellency March 1. 80

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July dated, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Convict.

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Redefined by leave of his Excellency March 1, 80.

13

5

Conn.

Philip B Bradley

Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough by his
Excellency March 1. 1780

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Cool. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged by leave
of his Excellency.

J. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col^e, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{Co.} organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Ridgfield by leave
of his Excellency.

J. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Phillip B. Bradley
Col. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent by leave
of his Excellency.

J. B. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Phillip B. Bradley

Colo. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{Co.} organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Abs^t by leave of
his Excellency.

J. B. Bond

103

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel of 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1786.

Roll dated March 17, 1786.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Admitted by leave of his
Execution by

Spang

13

5

Conn.

Phillip B. Bradley

Cpl { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died by loss of his
excellency

103

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel, } 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated 2^d February, 1780.

Appointed Jan 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Not Present

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Regt, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{1st Co} organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated 2nd Feb., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dick Present

Spang

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the ^{1 Co} organization named above for the month

of October, 1788.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

13

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley

Col. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed at Falmouth
1000 yrs.

Spang

13

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col

{ 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the ^{1st} organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1 1780

, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Hurling

B

5

Conn.

Philip B Bradley

Col

{ 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough Dec 1 1780

JB

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Convict.

3

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Col. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Genl Huntington till Jan 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

13

5

Conn.

Philip B Bradley

Qual. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

P.B.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *October 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Yorktown Sept.*
27/80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1782.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley

Col

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Philip B Bradley

Col, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1787*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *See Description*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough since
Mar 1. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. J. H.

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan.*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty since*
Since Mar. 1, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

*D
Co*

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See service since
Mar. 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

50

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Comm and t of Division*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Catlin

B

5

Comm

* Philip B. Bradley

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the names and Remark of
Capt. Samuel Harts Company
of the Fifth Connecticut
Battalion commanded by Philip
B. Bradley Col

(Revolutionary War.)

* Name of the person who was

Harrison

B

S

Comm

Philip B. Bradley, Col *

Appears on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of
Capt Wright's Company in the
Fifth Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States commanded by
Col^o Philip B. Bradley

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

* This name appears on this

W. Harrison

B

5

Conn.

Philip Burr Bradley.
Colonel, 5th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. A. Bradley

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Col. { Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regim^t,
State of Conn^t.

Appears on an

Account

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Col. Bradley

Cr

By Capt Prior	\$453. 12 ..	1512.
Capt Sanford	707. 3 ..	2332. 43
Capt Strong	78. - ..	326. 60
Capt Wright	498. 12 ..	1662.
Capt Ballin	243. 8 ..	811. 30
Capt Child	329. 12 ..	1098. 60
Capt Lacey	571. 3 .. 8	1920. 53
Capt Hail	423. 16 .. -	1419. 30
Capt Goodwin	111. - ..	290.
Lawful Money	\$3464. 8 .. 8	11448. 15

Number of record :

1

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Philip P. Bradley

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

364
Bradley, Philip Burr

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, Philip B

³⁶⁵
Bradley, Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37148784	31
7 37318724	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

163

5

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

1st, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *til Dec 31. 1850.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *muster*

Spa
Copyright.

13 | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Braden

Drvl. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid August 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist

13

5

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Spang
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 2.

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

to Dec 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13

5

Conn.

Samuel B. Bradley

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 21

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted Dec 15.

B

5

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

P

Hart

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem. 13
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 89

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

B

5

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*

April 30, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 13*, 17.

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90th

Time of Service, *5* Months, *13* Days

Whole Amount, *36* Dol^s., *20* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 366
Bradley, Zuar

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3516	26
2 3516	27
3 37217009	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Zuar Bradley

Sergt. { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed *1 Jan*, 1781.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *8 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *none*

Remarks: *joined 10 July.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Zuar Bradley

Sergt. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 9. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster Deserted
14 Mar. 1782.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Zuar Bradley

Capt Hodges Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

Wallingford

Town Inlisted for,

Woodbury

Time Deserted,

Mar 21, 1781

Remarks:

Deserted into the
Country

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Marrison

Copyist.

³⁶⁷
Bradley, Ashbel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, Ashbel

368
Bradley, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, Daniel

369
Bradley, Eliphalet

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, Eliphalet

370 ^{or Philip}
Bradley, Philip B

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, Philip B

371
Bragan. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragan. John

372
Bragan. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351505	26	
2	351505	27	
3	351505	28	
4	351505	29	
5	351505	30	
6	351505	31	
7	351505	32	
8	351505	33	
9	351505	34	
10	351505	35	
11	351505	36	
12	351505	37	
13	351505	38	
14	351505	39	
15	351505	40	
16	351505	41	
17	351505	42	
18	351505	43	
19	351505	44	
20	351505	45	
21	351505	46	
22	351505	47	
23	351505	48	
24	351505	49	
25	351505	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 4.3 67 86.

✓ See also

5

Conn.

John Bragan
Strang. Co.,
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan^y 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *Mar.*

Casualties Desert^d Sept. 22. 10

made up to 80. 6. 1. Swepts

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol.1....., page ..23.....

(575)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Bragan

Put

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Jr 3 Dowd

B

5

Conn.

John Bragan

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

5

Conn.

John Bragan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 6*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. J. Dowd

B

5

Conn.

John Bragin
Prst, {

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *(Oct. 1)*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. V. Boud

B

5

Conn.

John Bragan

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

425.

5

Conn.

Solomon Strong
Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

33.

5

Conn.

John H. Morgan

Serv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated December, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cover

Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W.D.

5

Conn.

Solomon Strong

_____, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Never been
seen*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

813. | 5 | Conn.

Solomon Strong

(Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 23*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Never mustered*
guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

82.

5

Conn.

John Strong
(*Rev.*), { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *September*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

13

5

Conn.

Solomon Bragare

1861, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1771

Roll dated

August 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayle

B

5

Conn.

John Bagan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap^t Solomon
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut
Regm^t.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, */*

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d, *on command Forge*

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus
Weed's Company.

W Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne
Capt.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Whole time of service Month.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

John Bragan

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 15, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 15 Days.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 1 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

John Bragan.

Priv. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to ye Maj's
Company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Pond

B

5

Conn.

John Bragan

Plt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

B

5

Conn.

John Bagan

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

B

5

Conn.

John Bragan

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dond

B

5

Conn.

John Brazan

Pt. 4, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. And

B

5

Conn.

John Bragan
Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

John Bragan

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

B

5

Conn.

John Bragham

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. Z. Doud

B

5

Conn.

John Drazhan

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

JW Doud

B9

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dand

B

5

Conn.

John Bragan
Pr 4, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

19

5

Conn.

Com Burgom
Smt

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 1778

Commissioned _____, 1778

Enlisted _____, 1778

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command
Schuyler Kill

Go Velly

18

5

Conn.

1st + 1st
1st + 1st
1st + 1st

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1798.

Roll dated December 2, 1798.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command
Schuck Kill

W. C. Tully

W. 5 Conn.

John B. Reagan
Do. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1778.
Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
the 3rd Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature
Copyist.

83.

5

Conn.

John D. Neenan
(83), { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17th 8.

Roll dated *October*, 17th 8.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Was wounded in eye
while on duty at the battle of
Red Bank.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

John H. Green

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded*

Schuylerkill

()

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

83.

5

Conn.

John B. Strong
80. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in service in the
Battle of Red Bank.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

John Bryan,

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board in the
Boat at Schohar Kill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayler

John B. Maynard
_____, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the
_____, { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
_____, { Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | Conn.

Solomon Strong
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1793.

Roll dated Jan, 1796.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On R. A. A. A. A.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

D.

5

Conn.

John D. Morgan

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board
lost S. Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

83.

5

Conn.

John D. Morgan

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Diary.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | Conn.

Solomon Strong's Co.
(S.V.), { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776.

Roll dated October 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment()

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One missing

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.

John D. Reagan
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thaddeus Weed
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the War
in Major Albert Chapman's Company, 5th Bat-
talion Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley,

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us Acknowl-
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William
Henshaw Paymaster to the 5th Battalion the Several
Sums annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity
granted by the Hon^l the Congress in Considera-
tion of our having engaged in the army During
the Present war previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 1779.

Name

John Burgoyne

Pounds

Time Paid

, 17

John Burgoyne

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

W. Harrison

(548d)

Copy 1st

B.

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne
Capt.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month £2

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne

Priv.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month £2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brook

3

5

Conn.

John + Burgain
Pvt,

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Feb, 17.

To what time paid 1 March, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

John⁺ Dragon

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *January*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne

Out., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne
Priv.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1 , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16⁶/₉₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

B. |

5

| Conn.

John Burgoyne

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars.*

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *16⁶/₉₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀ Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16⁶/₁₀ dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Drinks.

B.

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne
Pvt.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence £ 1 - 0 - 8.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 3 s. 8 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne
Pvt.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

July, 17

To what time paid

August, 17

Pay per month

£2.

Whole time of service

1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Proctor.

Copied.

B.

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne
Cvt.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 0

, 17

Commencement of time

1st June

, 17

To what time paid

July

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

05

Brook

15 | 5

| Conn.

John Braagon
Capt

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1799

1799

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Donald Schur, killed

Wills

13

5

Conn.

John G. Gagon

Sgt. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Schenck

O'Neil

13

5

Conn.

John Burgoon

Dr. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command
Sunkill

W. H. Hildis

Conn.

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1770

Roll dated January 29, 1789.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conville

13 | 5 | Conn.
John B. Baggan
Dr. B. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*79*
Roll dated *December 14*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *+ On David Westmore*
land

- 10 on roll

Co. Vills

5

Conn.

John S. Sweeney

Colt- { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- 1799.

Roll dated Nov- 3 1799.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In David Westmoreland Service.

M. S. Sweeney

5

Conn.

John Burdoyen
John, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In bond Westmor-
land Pennsylvania

W. H. H. H.

5

Conn.

John Suran
Smith, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On land returned*
land

Proville

13

5

Conn.

John Burroughs
Enl

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On bond Westmoreland*

Do Vill

19

5

Conn.

John Burgoon

Det- { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated July 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On board Westmoreland

W. V. V. V.

5

Conn.

Wm Surayan
Comdr, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*On bond & Not mor-
land*

Orville

16

5

Conn.

John Burroughs

Co. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On bond Westman-
land

W. H. H. H.

B.

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne
Capt.

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$60.90 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$16.90 doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne

Pvt. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 12 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$6⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brace

B.

5

Conn.

John Burgoyen

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co. 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 60/100 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollar.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brook

B

5

Conn.

John Burgoyen
Priv.

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March

1780

Commencement of time

March

17

To what time paid

April

17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole time of service

1 Month.

Subsistence

10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

16 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

John Burgoyen
Pvt.

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 17.

To what time paid Mar., 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 ⁶/₉₀ dollar.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

185

5

Conn.

John Burgoyne
Prnt

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
October 2

, 1780

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1780

Dismissed Sept 22

Provier

16 | 5 | Conn.

John B. Bingham
Dr. {

Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On fire low by Col Bradley for eight days

Remarks:

Muster

Review

13

5

Conn.

John Buragon

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. H. Mills

Conn.

Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 7. 3. 1944, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ONE Lenny

170111

185

5

Conn.

John B. Gonyea
Drill

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Notes

13

5

Conn.

John Burroughs
Dr { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Duty*

W. H. H. H.

18 | 5 | Conn.

John Burroughs

Dr. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Dr. H. H. H.

Conn.

John Burgoyne
Capt. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Con-
cut Regiment, commanded by
Philip B. Bradley.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 0 .

Roll dated 12 Feb 1980, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last master

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyist.

D

Conn.

John Burgoine^x

Appears with the rank of on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift—
Since Jan^y 1777 with the States Countys &
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time
of Disertion

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Highlands

Aug. 15

, 1782

State,

N York

County,

Town belong^d to,

Town Engaged for,

Time of Disertion,

Sept

, 1780

Age,

25

Complexion,

Dark

Hair,

black

Height :

5

Feet,

10

Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record :

18

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

373

Bragan. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragan. John

374
Braghan. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragan. John

375
Bragan, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragan, John

376
Bragan: John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragan. John

377
Bramard, Francis

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	375155133	26
2	375155150	27
3	375155157	28
4	37149046	29
5	37319086	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

436786.

✓

See also

B

5

Conn.⁴³

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Frances Brainerd
Sill

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

deserted May 23, 82.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 40

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1787.)

Frances Brainerd

Pvt, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment
13 Dec 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command June*
12 April 82

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

M. W. S. E.
(543) Copyist.

S

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Travis Brumard

Pl, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *10 May*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

S

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Francis Prumard

Sp, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *4 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Rescribed*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Rescribed May*

23,

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

3

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

X
Francis Baird
Capt Liles Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

Lunenburg

Town Inlisted for,

Sydney

Time Deserted,

May 23, 1782.

Remarks:

*Deserted to the
enemy*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

⁺B . 378
Bramard, Jeremiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/58753	26
2	35/68655	27
3	35/68655	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

+ . 378
Bramard, Jeremiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/58/53	26
2	35/63/55	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah I Brainerd

Enser, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discontinued
not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah G⁺ Brainerd

En^{sn}, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated Mch 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

112

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeremiah G Prainard
Ensign { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*A*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*A*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *5" Company*
Not joined

J E Douglas
(544) Copyist.

379
Bramard, Othniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/10/5/2	26
2	35/10/5/2	27
3	35/10/5/2	28
4	35/10/5/2	29
5	35/10/5/2	30
6	35/10/5/2	31
7	35/10/5/2	32
8	35/10/5/2	33
9	35/10/5/2	34
10	35/10/5/2	35
11	35/10/5/2	36
12	35/10/5/2	37
13	35/10/5/2	38
14	35/10/5/2	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Othniel Brainard

Co

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb, 1781.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *1st Regt 8th Co (In July)*

Surrendered

S | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

+ *Alban S. Sainord* +

Pl, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Duty*

Wm. S. Sainord

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Athn. L. Braynard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Steedman

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Alfred Braynard

Plt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Amiel Brayman
Int. { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Otha. Brainard
Sgt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Asst. Forage M r.*
Brigade

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Othaniel Brainerd

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 17 82.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Asst. Forage Master

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Othniel Brainard

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Comm. May/82.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Othniel Brainerd

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Count. May 1/82.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Othniel Brainard

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782

Roll dated

July 29

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Comm. May '82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ordnal Bannard

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 82

Roll dated

July 29

, 17 82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Comm. May '82.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Othniel Brainerd

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Conn., May '82.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David

B | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Othniel Bainard
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Lt. W.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *Sick Commt. May 1/82.*

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Othniel B. Rainard

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Count. May '82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

W. K. S.

380
Brainerd, Jeremiah G

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brainard, Jeremiah G

381
Brainerd Othniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brainerd Othniel

382
Brainard, Athaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brainard, Athaniel

3830
Branch. Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35160303	26
2	35160335	27
3	35160370	28
4	35160411	29
5	35160454	30
6	35160503	31
7	35160551	32
8	35160593	33
9	35160603	34
10	35160661	35
11	35160704	36
12	35160755	37
13	35160804	38
14	35160842	39
15	35160885	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22	•	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Regt.

73

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Branch

priv.

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1 Regt. 2 Co.
on Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

73

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Branch
privt, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1781.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Branch
priv, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch & Apr.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 *81*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Branch

priv., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick (died)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Branch

put { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent Norwich*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Branch

priv. { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

73

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Branch

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. '81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Reaper

J

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Branch

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Branch

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Transferred to Lt. Com'y

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Branch

Pri.

{ Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5. Year

Time since last muster or enlistment May
22, '82.

Alterations since last muster Rec. from
2 Co. June 1.

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. A. Brown

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Branch
Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.K.

Time since last muster or enlistment June
16. '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Branch

Pri: { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment July

1, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Branch

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. - , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Branch

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Branch
Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Branch

Co., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. B. Brown

Copyist

384
Brand. James

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351621504	26
2	351621504	27
3	7149053	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

See also

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Brand.

Rice

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Decem. 13, 1781.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 40

Metcalf

[575]

Copyist.

James Sherman
{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Camp
Copyist.

James H. Wood

Wood, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Name not known

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

(Although the records show that this man existed October 17, 1761, it seems probable that the year should be 1760, as his name is found on the roster rolls for June and July, 1761.)

385

Brandan. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brandan. John

386
Brangan. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	35
2	35	27	35
3	35	28	35
4	35	29	35
5	35	30	35
6	35	31	35
7	35	32	35
8	35	33	35
9	35	34	35
10	35	35	35
11	35	36	35
12	35	37	35
13	35	38	35
14	35	39	35
15	35	40	35
16	35	41	35
17	35	42	35
18	35	43	35
19	35	44	35
20	35	45	35
21	35	46	35
22	35	47	35
23	35	48	35
24	35	49	35
25	35	50	35

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan
P. Prior

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} April 1, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

discharged 21 Nov 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Drangan
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Jan, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

John Drangan
Plt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

John Drangan

9 | 5 | Conn.

John Brangan
Cpt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777

Commencement of time Oct 1777

Commencement of pay Nov 17

To what time paid Nov 1777

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

South

2

5

Conn.

John Branan
Co.

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr* 17th

Commencement of time 17th

Commencement of pay *Decr* 17th

To what time paid *Decr* 17th

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

3

5

Conn.

Sam Truman
Capt

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brangan

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Out. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Abner Prior's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Time of Service:

D. W.,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Com^d,

In Hospit^l,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

Harrison

3

5

Conn.

John E. Morgan
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1779.

Pay per month \$7.2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Cot, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1 1778.

Pay per month 42

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

200

3 | 5 | Conn.

John Morgan

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time. 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1778.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

John Morgan

2

5

Conn.

John Prangan
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 2, 1778.

Pay per month 2 24

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2

5

Conn.

John Egan

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time July 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1 1778.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

9

5

Conn.

John Brangan
Capt.

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 1778.

To what time paid July 1 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2⁷²

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Tooth

2

5

Conn.

John Brangan
Cor, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time May 1 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid June 1 1778.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Book

B

5

Conn.

John Brown

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid May 1778.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

John

3

5

Conn.

Sam Drangan
Co. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778

Commencement of time *March* 1778

Commencement of pay *March* 1778

To what time paid *March* 1778

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

For

(545) Copyist.

D

5

Conn.

Sam Truman

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1778.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

6

5

Conn.

John Braman

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brangan

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command
Middle town.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command
Middletown Conn.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brangan

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command
Middletown Conn.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Sub. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brangan
Plt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brangan
Plt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B | 5 | Conn.

John Branger
Plt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Roll dated June 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B.

5

Conn.

John Brangin

Privt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment S. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

John Brangin
Out,

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

John Branigin
Out {

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 22. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

31

5

Conn.

Isaac Morgan

Privt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1774.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Isaac Morgan

2

5

Conn.

John Brangan
Co. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct* 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct* 1779.

To what time paid *Nov* 1779.

Pay per month *5 90 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 Dollars*

Amount *6 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Co.

2

5

Conn.

John Trangan

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1779.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dollar

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Loosh

3

5

Conn.

John Prangan
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month is 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

2

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Cvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug 1 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 22-82

Amount 23-82

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Q

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

John Traill

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time June 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1779.

To what time paid June 1779.

Pay per month 7 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(515)

Copy-st.

2

5

Conn.

John Forgan
Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 1779.

To what time paid June 1 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Cot, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr 1 1779.

To what time paid May 1 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

3

5

Conn.

John Truman

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay 1779.

To what time paid 1779.

Pay per month 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

John Truman

3

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

1779.

To what time paid

Nov 1

1779.

Pay per month

22

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

2

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Pot,

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 23

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Comd Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan
Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Conrad Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Pat, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J. B. Dond

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Put

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

J. B. Brangan

Copyist.

B | 5 | Conn.

John Hangan
Priv. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

15 | 5 | Conn.

John Druggan
Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3 | 5 | Conn.

Sam. Franga
Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brangan
Put.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brangan
Det., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command
Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brangan
Privt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Batlalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command
Middle town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command
Middletown.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

B

5

Conn.

John Branger

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recd. from 1st Co.,
1st Regt. 1st Div.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Vanhome

B.

5

Conn.

John Brangin
Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred to the 2^d Co.
Sick absent Aug. 1, '80.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

John Trangan
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 1780.

To what time paid July 1 1780.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dollar

Amount 6 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to Col. Bradley's Comd
July 11 - 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Forth

Copyist.

3

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan
Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1788.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* 1788.To what time paid *May 1* 1788.Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip H. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar . 1780 .

To what time paid Apr . 1780 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

23

5

Conn.

John Truman
Co.

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Feb*

Commencement of time *Feb* 1780.

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1780.

To what time paid *Feb* 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Coth

2

5

Conn.

John Drangan
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1780.

Pay per month 69 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 69 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Foot

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2nd, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Danbury July 12, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

True

R9

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31", 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

D

5

Conn.

John Prangan

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct. 2nd*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Danbury July 12th 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. H. W.

Copysat.

B

5

Conn.

John Prangan

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Rec'd from 1st Comp'y July 24th / 80.
S. Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shue

B

5

Conn.

John Brainerd

Co., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 1. 18*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred to the 2 Comp. 7*
July, 24th 1780. Sick about

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. B. Brainerd

B

5

Conn.

John Brainerd

Pr, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 16*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt. Green's
Company July, 1780. above 21th
leave.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks transferred to Colo. Bradley's Company July 1, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brangan

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan
Priv

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd. Danbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Shurtle

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Long Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

John Brangan

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Comd Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

B.

5

Conn.

John Brangen
Pot

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bradleys 5th Connect Reg^t Returned into
the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esq^r
P. M. to S^d reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Ab.

Sum due

46

dol:

60

N.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

48

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

387
Brangan. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragan. John

388

Brangan. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brangan. John

389

Braynan Athaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brainard Athaniel

390
Braynard, Othniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Braynard, Othniel

39/
Braynord Athaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brainard Athaniel

³⁹²
Brian Partrick

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

5

Conn.

Patrick Brian

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Patrick Brogan

Pr

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dislisted out of the Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shubbe

B

5

Conn.

Farrick Brion

Adj. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

0

5

Conn.

Patrick O'Brien

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Listed George Butler
Sept the 9th

Remarks:

Killed with
Patrick O'Brien

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

Q

5

Conn.

Patrick O'Brien

Pl- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 9 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

✓ 393
Brick John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37 148313	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

John Parick

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 18, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brabbe

Co

5

Conn.

John Catlin

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not in*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

John Brick

Sol-

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Not joined

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. S. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

John Brisk
P, Callen

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar^h 15, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Mustered not joined.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .../....., page24.....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

394
Bridwell, Ashbel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bidwell, Ashbel

0395
Brigham Paul

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Paul Brigham

Capt. { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

M. S. Sill

(548)

Copyist.

Paul Pricham
Capt., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *2^d Company*
Connect Lick

E. Douglas
(544) Copyist.

S

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Paul Brigham
Capt., { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Paul Brigham

Capt. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: L Company

Sick Connect.

J E Douglas
(544) (copyist.)

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Paul Brigham

Capt. { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & April, 1781.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged April 22nd at his own request

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Paul Brigham
Capt, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar + Apr, 1781.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2^d Company

Resigned 22 April
or

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

³⁹⁶
Brightman Henry

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351-3-33	26
2	351-3-07	27
3	351-6-30	28
4	351-3-41	29
5	351-3-14	30
6	351-3-33	31
7	351-3-14	32
8	351-3-14	33
9	351-3-14	34
10	351-3-14	35
11	351-4-14	36
12	351-4-14	37
13	351-4-14	38
14	351-4-14	39
15	3714-1-33	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also 1 Regt.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman
Sandford.

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 11, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....1....., page.....40.....

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman

Prv

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
Feb 1

, 1781.

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 Regt. Colo. Co.
On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman

Prv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1781.

Roll dated

March 1

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commissary
Gen. Water

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman

Prv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch & Apl, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman

Pr. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 11, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman

Prv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman

Pr { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 11, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Flying hospital
July 28/81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman

Priv., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Mason at N Point

Mch 24/82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman

Pw.

4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1782.

Roll dated

May 22

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 y 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Masoring West

Point March 24

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 1th Company.

M. Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman

Prv., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 1th Company.

M. Michael

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman

For, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment,

June 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman

Pr, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 5 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

Wm Michael

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman

Pvt

{ 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Mason West Point

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman

Priv., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y. 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Mason West Point.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

(B)

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman

Pvt., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

397
Brightman Henry L.

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35163712	26
2	35163785	27
3	35163834	28
4	35163901	29
5	35163977	30
6	35164000	31
7	35164030	32
8	35164060	33
9	35164090	34
10	35164120	35
11	35164150	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman 2nd

Prv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

Wm. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman 2"

Prw, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman 2^d

For { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: P. f. Seammel's De-
lachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Snick

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman, Jun
Priv, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Mason at N.

Point Mch 24

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. S. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman Jun
Pr, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mch 1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Masoning West
Point Mch 24

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman, Jun.

Prv, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman Jun

Pw

{ 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman, Jun
Pr { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782
Aug 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman, Junr

Pw, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Mason West Point

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman, Junr.

Priv., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Smith and

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman, Jun

Pw., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

398
Brightman. Henry

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brightman. Henry

399
Brion, Patrick

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brian, Partrick

⁴⁰⁰
Brister. Dick

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol. Dick

401
Brister. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-146181	26	35-146181
2	35-146182	27	35-146182
3	35-146183	28	35-146183
4	35-146184	29	35-146184
5	35-146185	30	35-146185
6	35-146186	31	35-146186
7	35-146187	32	35-146187
8	35-146188	33	35-146188
9	35-146189	34	35-146189
10	35-146190	35	35-146190
11	35-146191	36	35-146191
12	35-146192	37	35-146192
13	35-146193	38	35-146193
14	35-146194	39	35-146194
15	35-146195	40	35-146195
16	35-146196	41	35-146196
17	35-146197	42	35-146197
18	35-146198	43	35-146198
19	35-146199	44	35-146199
20	35-146200	45	35-146200
21	35-146201	46	35-146201
22	35-146202	47	35-146202
23	35-146203	48	35-146203
24	35-146204	49	35-146204
25	35-146205	50	35-146205

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. + P. 43 67 86,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

John Brister
P Prior

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

3

5

Conn.

John Crister

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

3 | 5 | Conn.
John Crister
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, Oct. 1777.

To what time paid, Dec. 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Booth
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Trister

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Trister

9

5

Conn.

John Cristor

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

3

5

Conn.

Sam Prior
Privt. {

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*

Commencement of time

Nov 1

1777.

Commencement of pay

1777.

To what time paid

Dec 1

1777.

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Prior

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister

Priv, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 17.

Term of enlistment A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B | 5 | Conn.

John Bristor

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment S. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul
Copyist.

D

5

Conn.

John + Bristor

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister
Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Tending Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Tending in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

John Brister
Out,

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferring Hoske.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Abner Prior's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Time of Service:

D. W.,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Com^d,

In Hospit^l,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

W. H. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Crister

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1778.

To what time paid Jan 17

Pay per month 22 17

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

John Griester

Capt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 17 78.

To what time paid Dec 1 1778.

Pay per month 2 1/2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Capt out of Capt Pay
Roll and not included in Return

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copy st.

3

5

Conn.

John Trister

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17-18.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 17-18.

To what time paid Nov. 17-18.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Com + Prister

Prister, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Anderson

Conn.

James Morris

James Morris

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2 | 5 | Conn.

Sam Insor
Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* . 17 *78*.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay *Aug* . 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1* . 17 *78*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Sam Insor
Copyist.

3

5

Conn.

Sam Prior
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ 2 72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

2

5

Conn.

Sam Prior

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1 1778.

To what time paid June 1 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

200th

2

5

Conn.

John Priester
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 *78.*

Commencement of time *May 1* 17 *78.*

Commencement of pay 17 *78.*

To what time paid *June 1* 17 *78.*

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Book

3

5

Conn.

Com Prior

Cor, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr* 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid *May 1* 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *22*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Prior

3

5

Conn.

Sam Croitor

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778

Commencement of time *March* 1778

Commencement of pay *March* 1778

To what time paid *March* 1778

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Prior

Copyist.

2

5

Conn.

Am Tristor

Cot, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb* 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *March 1* 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Foot

9

5

Conn.

John Trister

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 1778.

To what time paid Feb. 1 1778.

Pay per month 2 months

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister

Put. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

John Bristen

Plt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Windsor
Conn.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister
Out; { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 177.

Commissioned _____, 177.

Enlisted _____, 177.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 Conn.

John Brister

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

John Bristol

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Plt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Pauls.

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

Q

5

Conn.

Sam Grister

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 69/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dollars

Amount 16 69/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1* 1779.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *41-80*

Amount *43-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2001

2

5

Conn.

Sam Priester
Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 17 *79*.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July* . 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1* . 17 *79*.

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount . *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Book

2

5

Conn.

John Prior

Det. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1779.

To what time paid June 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 22

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

John Brister

Priv. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1 1779.

To what time paid June 1 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

John Brister

3

5

Conn.

John Foster

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr 1779.

To what time paid May 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

200th

(545)

Copyist.

3

5

Conn.

Sam Prior

Priv, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1779* 1779.

To what time paid *Apr* 1779.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

John

3

5

Conn.

John Priester

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay 1779.

To what time paid 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

John Trister

Capt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1779.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Trister

2

5

Conn.

John Crister
Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct . 1779.

Commencement of time Oct . 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct . 1779.

To what time paid Nov . 1779.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 1/2 Dollars

Amount 6 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

John Trisior
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov* 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct* 1779.

To what time paid *Nov* 1779.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Trisior

3 |

5

| Conn.

*John Bristol**Pvt.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17/19.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17/19.To what time paid *Jan 1* 17Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

John Bristol

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister

Priv.; { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

John Bristor

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlough by Genl
Hunting Nov 20 for 40 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlough by Genl Huntington Nov. 20 for 40 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stumble

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

J. Stubble

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J. Z. Bond

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Put

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

J. B. Doud

Copypist.

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In July.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

John Bister

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See entry.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Null

3 | 5 | Conn.

John Brister
Lt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister

Privt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

Q

5

Conn.

John Trister

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan . 1780 .

To what time paid Feb . 1780 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 6 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

John Trister

3

5

Conn.

John Brister

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *March* . 1780 .

To what time paid *Apr* . 1780 .

Pay per month *90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

John

3

5

Conn.

John Trister

Oct, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, . 1780 .

To what time paid Dec, . 1780 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service, month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

2

5

Conn.

John Crister

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr . 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 , 1780 .

To what time paid May 1 , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 67/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 67/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

John

B

5

Conn.

John Trister

Cvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May . 1780.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay May 1 . 1780.

To what time paid June 1 . 1780.

Pay per month 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 166/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

2

5

Conn.

John Brister
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 1780.

To what time paid July 1 1780.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

3

5

Conn.

John Trister

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 . 1780 .

To what time paid Aug . 1780 .

Pay per month 6 67/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 6 67/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Pvt, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks in Court with major Prior.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

John Bristor

Pvt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Sturble

B

5

Conn.

John Bristor
Priv,

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Brister
Priv

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Plt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

John Bristor

Pvt,

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 5*, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stumble

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubbs

B | 5 | Conn.

John Brister

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stumble

B

5

Conn.

John Brister

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stumble

402
Brister. Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristor

Peter

403
Brister Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol Stephen

⁴⁰⁴
Bristol. Dick

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35154217	26	
2	35154251	27	
3	35154253	28	
4	35154254	29	
5	35154255	30	
6	35154256	31	
7	35154257	32	
8	35154258	33	
9	35154259	34	
10	35154260	35	
11	35154261	36	
12	35154262	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

North Bristol

Sil, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *March April 2, 81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

West Bristol

Pvt., { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

J. C. C. C. C. C.
(548) Copyist.

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wick Bristol

Si, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in command*

West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

J. C. Sill
Copyist.

Miss Bristol

By, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *All returned to Co.*
Print

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wick Bristol

Pt, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated April 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 14 yrs 7 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

SP

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rich Bristol

Plt

{ 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *yr 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Richard Sill

Rich Bristol

S, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.* *5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 22 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Rich Bristol
(548) Copyist.

Richd Sill

Sill, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment
since 11/17/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

William
(543) Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rich Bristol

Sp, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Richard
Copyist.

S

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nick Bristol

111, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

J. C. C. C.

S

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nick Bivlar

B, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 4*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

James

* *Ship Bristol*

* *Sgt.*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *12th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 3. 2m*

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 yr. 1. 2m

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Roll mutilated
Taken from Sept 82 roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

#05
Bristol Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol, Peter

⁴⁰⁶¹
Bristol Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephⁿ Bristow
Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *1 Jan.*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined 2 April.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen + Crister

Priv. { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bruster

Priv, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen⁺ Bristor

Priv, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Boating Stony Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Brister
Priv, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Mar. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bristol

Priv.

{ 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment by 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bristol
Priv, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bristoll
Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment by 5 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bristol
Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1y 5m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

29 July for June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Melcay

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bristol
Priv, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *by 4 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for July 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bristol.
Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *by 3m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for August 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bristol
Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *by 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

407
Bristol. Dick

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol. Dick

408
Bristor. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristor. John

⁴⁰⁹
Bristor Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/1050 2	26
2	35/1050 3	27
3	35/1050 4	28
4	35/1050 5	29
5	35/1050 6	30
6	35/1050 7	31
7	35/1050 8	32
8	35/1050 9	33
9	35/1050 10	34
10	35/1050 11	35
11	35/1050 12	36
12	35/1050 13	37
13	35/1050 14	38
14	35/1050 15	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also File pt.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Brister

Drumr., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Rpt. & Co. Co. Co.

Duty

Wm Needham

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Bruster

Drum., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sele Brunster

Drum, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Steedham

(copyist.)

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Bruster

Drumr, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

Sweeneyham

B | 5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

+
Peter Bristol
Drum { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781

Roll dated July 9, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Brister
Drum { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cond. Stony Point*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Hand

B | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Bristor
Drum { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Peter Bristol

Sumner { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 25/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Handwritten signature

(548)

Copyist.

PB

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Bristor
Drum { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 14

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Bristo

Drum, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2d Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

[Signature]

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Peter Bristol

Sum, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Bristol

Ann, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

David

Copyist.

B | 5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Bristol
Drum, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
 { commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
 { Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Peter Bristol

Ann { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 11

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20. 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Hand

⁴¹⁰
Bristol. Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol. Stephen

⁴¹¹
Bristow, Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol, Stephen

412
Brockway, Timothy

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 31 0530	26 31 0534
2 31 0533	27 31 0535
3 31 0534	28 31 0536
4 31 0535	29 31 0537
5 31 0536	30 31 0538
6 31 0537	31 31 0539
7 31 0538	32 31 0540
8 31 0539	33 31 0541
9 31 0540	34 31 0542
10 31 0541	35 31 0543
11 31 0542	36 31 0544
12 31 0543	37 31 0545
13 31 0544	38 31 0546
14 31 0545	39 31 0547
15 31 0546	40 31 0548
16 31 0547	41 31 0549
17 31 0548	42 31 0550
18 31 0549	43 31 0551
19 31 0550	44 31 0552
20 31 0551	45 31 0553
21 31 0552	46 31 0554
22 31 0553	47 31 0555
23 31 0554	48 31 0556
24 31 0555	49 31 0557
25 31 0556	50 31 0558

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: N. 1-P. 436786

See also _____

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway
O Shong Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec 1, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Corp^t Aug. 80.

discharged July 10. 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the mens names who Inlisted During the War
in Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company, 5th Bat-
talion Commanded by Philip Br. Bradley, Col^o,
under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William
Henshaw paymaster to the 5th Battalion the Several
Sums annexed to our names it being a gratuity
granted by the Hon^l the Congress in Considera-
tion of our having engaged in the Army During
the Present War Previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

August 17 79.

Name

Timothy Brockway

Pounds

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

H. Harrison

Copyist

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Out, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay, \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Bond

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due, to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

A. B. Dowd

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

for David

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Out, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

B.

5

Conn.

Simeon Strong's Co.
of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Frederick

Copyist.

83. | 5 | Conn.

Simothy Snodgrass
Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated December, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

503

5

Conn.

Company & Book
Part., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See journal.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

13

5

Conn.

Timothy Brickway

Plt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *17*.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 17 *17*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayle
Coryist.

103

5

Conn.

Small Dock, Conn.
Capt. (Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Philip B. Bradley
 { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *July*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap^t Solomon
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut
Regm^t.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, 1

3 Years, _____

In the Field, 1

On Comm^d, _____

In Hospital, _____

Sick in Country: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus
Weed's Company.

H. Harrison

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Co. A, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Davis

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

At

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dand

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway
Priv, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dand

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dunt

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 7

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Tim. Brockway

Priv. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Priv. # } Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

As in real

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway
Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. Z. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway
Prst, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Simioley Woodbury
Co., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

50. | **5** | **Conn.**

Simsbury, Conn.
Co., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

83

5

Conn.

Simon Brockway
Roll, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated October, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Solomon Strong's Co., (5th)
Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., (5th)
 { Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

D.D.

5

Conn.

Simmons & Son, New York

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See entry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P. S.

5

Conn.

Solomon Strong's Co.
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Solomon Strong

Timothy Donohue
Donohue, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co, of the
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Simeon Parockway
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Simeon Parockway
Copyist.

183.

5

Conn.

Simcothy Snodgrass
Snodgrass, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With A. S. M. Genl.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

85

5

Conn.

Simichy & Sons & Co.
S. S., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of (the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thaddeus Weed
Copyist.

Simoney B. A. K. May
No. 1., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *XXXXXX*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | Conn.

Simeley Dragoon
Nov., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Davis

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Broekway

Pat, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Gould

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1719.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Priv

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway
Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 1, S. 8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 3, S. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dana

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Privat, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17

Pay per month

L. 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Priv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Privat, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Priv.

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mich 1, 17.

To what time paid Apl 1, 17.

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. Z. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Tim: Brockway

Priv. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Pond

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Doud

Simothy P. ...

(Sert.), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *January 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

82.

5

Conn.

Samuel B. Hookway
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *One killed as*
Boatman.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Simoney Mackay
Rank, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Was formerly a soldier.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

85.

5

Conn.

Simothy B. Buckway

Nov., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Considered as
Deceased.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

D.

5

Conn.

Timothy Donnelly

Rev. , { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster 4.

Casualties

Remarks: On duty at
Staker.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

55.

5

Conn.

Simothy D. Sweet, Army
Svt., } Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
(Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *July*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry at*
Deerfield.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

83.

5

Conn.

Timothy Donohue
(Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Can duty as
Sbaker*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W.D.

5

Conn.

Simon Blackman

(Sav.), } Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
(Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W.S.

5

Conn.

Company
{ Capt. (William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*99*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Q.S.

5

Conn.

Simply Wreckway

Co., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Simcha Shochman
Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *October*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

Simothy Dockway
Sgt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Priv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway
Priv, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Pat, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Pat, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{100}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mich 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

02...

5

Conn.

Simmons Blackway
(*Comp.*), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See entry.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

035.

5

Conn.

Simonty Mackaway

Major { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*86*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

82. | **5** | **Conn.**

Simothy S. Mackway
Co. C, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Simeon Brockway
Sick, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See entry.*

med

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

83.

5

Conn.

Similey Duckway
(*Verdun*), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*96*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*96*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Pl. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayles

Severely Wounded
 { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Co.

5

Conn.

Company
Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Confidential*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Co.

5

Conn.

Timothy Snodgrass

(*Co.*), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *October*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B.

5

Conn.

Timothy Donohue, way
(*Donohue*), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 18*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

1113-a 413
Brockway, Timothy

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brockway, Timothy

413-a

Bronson, Asa

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bronson, Asa

414
PREVIOUS NAME
H 13. a
Brownson, Levy

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brownson, Levi

Brooks.

415

Asa

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks.

Asa

⁴¹⁶
Broockway. Timothy

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broockway. Timothy

✓ ⁴¹⁷Brooker, Isaac

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33145012	26	
2	33145013	27	
3	33145014	28	
4	33145015	29	
5	33145016	30	
6	33145017	31	
7	33145018	32	
8	33145019	33	
9	33145020	34	
10	33145021	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 43678,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Isaac Brooker

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Batlalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruit, joined
12 Sept. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

W. Bond

3

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 59

Commencement of time 17 59

Commencement of pay June 20 17 59

To what time paid 17 59

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 37 1/2 Dollars

Amount 29 89 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Abner Prior

B

5

Conn.

Isaac Brooker

Pt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J. Trumble

3

5

Conn.

Isaac Crooker

Part, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay 1779.

To what time paid 1779.

Pay per month 6 69/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 69/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

Isaac Brooker

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Recruits to serve to Jan. 15, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

3

5

Conn.

Isaac Crocker

For, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dollar

Amount 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

200th

3

5

Conn.

Isaac Crocker

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1779.

Pay per month 6 69/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 69/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

Isaac Brookes

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 15, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan 15, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

2

5

Conn.

Isaac Crooker

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan . 1780 .

To what time paid Feb . 1780 .

Pay per month 6 37/40 Dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Dollars

Amount 8 37/40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Dischd Jan. 5, 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Forth

B

5

Conn.

Isaac Brooker

Prior Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 1, 1779.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged June 13,
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 34.

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

418
Brookes. Jaber

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brookes. Jaber

419
Brooks. Asa

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35730733	26
2	35128786	27
3	35130771	28
4	35128515	29
5	35130448	30
6	35135142	31
7	37148317	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

5

Conn.

Eli Brooks

Plt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *until Jan. 14*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

P

5

Conn.

Asa Brooks

Pvt. { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *1st of Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brooks

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sep 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

P. 2

5

Conn.

Asa Brooks

Plt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brooks

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 .

Commencement of time Sep, 17 .

To what time paid Oct, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alsknapp

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brooks

Priv., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dischd. Oct.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brooks

P, Callin Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo

Casualties Discharged Dec 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 24

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brooks

P, Callen Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 24.

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

⁴²⁸
Brooks Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35/10-2-18	26
2	35/10-8-10	27
3	35/10-8-10	28
4	35/10-8-10	29
5	35/10-8-10	30
6	35/10-8-10	31
7	35/10-8-10	32
8	35/10-8-10	33
9	35/10-8-10	34
10	35/10-8-10	35
11	35/10-8-10	36
12	35/10-8-10	37
13	35/10-8-10	38
14	35/10-8-10	39
15	35/10-8-10	40
16	35/10-8-10	41
17	35/10-8-10	42
18	35/10-8-10	43
19	35/10-8-10	44
20	35/10-8-10	45
21	35/10-8-10	46
22	35/10-8-10	47
23	35/10-8-10	48
24	35/10-8-10	49
25	35/10-8-10	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Brooks

Serpl.

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lient. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1 Regt. 2 Comp'y
Enroll'd Jan'y 29. '81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

73

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Brooks

Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1781.

Roll dated Mch. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Com-
stock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

73

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Brooks

Corpl., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch + Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

(548)

Copyist.

73

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benj'n Brooks

Corpl.

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Brooks

Capt.

Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keefer

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Brooks

Corpl. { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Refer

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Brooks

Sgt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Brooks
Sgt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 25 / 82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Brooks

Sgt.

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

P3

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Benjamin Brooks

Sgt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 29, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

David
Copyist.

PB

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Brooks

Sgt.

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment,

June 14/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Brooks
Sgt. { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1" 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Benjamin Brooks
Sgt. 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.
Roll dated Sept. 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David

13

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Brooks
Sgt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Brooks

Sgt, 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Lt. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

⁴²¹⁹
Brooks. Jabez

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 136786.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B David

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid. Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

JVB Bond

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Privat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

JWB out

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

P, Strang Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 18, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged April 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 20

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

93.

5

Conn.

Isaac Brooks

Isaac, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Gabel Brook
() { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Solomon Strong's Co.
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated November, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

505.

5

Conn.

Seeley Brooks

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

803. | 5 | Conn.

for Geo. H. Hook
Served, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted September, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

103

5

Conn.

James Brooks

103, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Appears with the rank of private on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap^t Solomon
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut
Regm^t.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus
Weed's Company.

W. H. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Priv. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Dowd

B9

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Priv. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. B. Dowd

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Put

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay (Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Pvt

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. Z. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J V B Bond

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

M. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Smith

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Privt,

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B David

B

5

Conn.

Jahez Brook

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time Mich 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apl 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay. \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

JVB Dated

B

5

Conn.

Jahaz Brooks

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb by, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb by 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. V. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

£ 2.

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J V B Doud

James W. Brooks
() { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W.D.

5

Conn.

James Brooks

Bank, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated September 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Brooks

5 | Conn.

James Brooks
{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1788.

Roll dated January 2, 1789.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Brooks

02. | 5 | Conn.

James Brooks
(Co.), { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

005

5

Conn.

James P. Snooks
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated October, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted November, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

83

5

Conn.

James Brooks

Vol., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted November 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Brooks
Capt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James D. Necks
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

82

5

Conn.

Solomon Strong's Co.

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* *years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

805.

5

Conn.

Company

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B.

5

Conn.

James Brooke

Rev., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Brooke

1855.

5

Conn.

See Reg. 13 Nov. 1855.
Part, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sep 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

15

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

msdoud

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

J. B. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Bond

13

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Priv. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mich 1, 17

To what time paid Apl 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Weed

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Priv;

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. V. Doud

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Priv.

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Bond

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks
Pvt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Put

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. S. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

James Brooks

Priv

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

Co

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Pr, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Eli Catlin

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Priv

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Cutlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

53
C5

5

Conn.

Philip Brooks

Pvt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded by fire*

Huntington Oct. 20 for 5 days

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Catlin

23

5

Conn.

Gabez Brooks

Col.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Mar. 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

CB | **5** | **Conn.**

Gabez Brooks
Pr. { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Killed in action Capt. Brooks*
Co. Aug. 1, 79.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe
(543) *Copyist.*

83.

5

Conn.

James D. Brooks

Dr., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____; 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Exchanged for
Shannon's Co.
Aug. 1, 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Deedman

82.

5

Conn.

James D. D. D. D.

Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated July, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

83.

5

Conn.

Forbes Brooks

(Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

1855.

5

Conn.

Seber Brooks

Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Seber

James Brooks
(*Rev.*), { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Qs.

5

Conn.

James (Dunok)
Co., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Brooks
Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 1779.
Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

George B. Brook
Sgt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Jabez Brooks

Priv

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Ag Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Pot Jabez Brooks

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd Apr. 1. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

C2
Cc

5

Conn.

Jabez Carvokes

Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Discharged Apr. 1781

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Carvokes

B

5

Conn.

Gabe Brooks

Plt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Eli Catlin

5

5

Conn.

5th Conn. Regt.

Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan. 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

E. Catlin

422
Brown. Abel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35161 ¹ /23
2	35161 ¹ /23
3	37319007
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also / R. g. t.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abel Brown.

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1781

Roll dated

Feb. 1

, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

1 Regt. 4 Co.

Furlough. 1 Feb. 4

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abel Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1781.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 13.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abel Brown
Capt Hodges Co

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 12, 1782

Town belong to,

Stoughton

Town Inlisted for,

Stoughton

Time Deserted,

July 13, 1781

Remarks:

Deserted into the
Country

Number of record:

2

Blanton

(548d)

Copyist.

423
Brown, Bennajah

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35160371	26	
2	35160412	27	
3	35160558	28	
4	35160502	29	
5	35160577	30	
6	35160614	31	
7	35160630	32	
8	35160600	33	
9	35160651	34	
10	35160608	35	
11	35160641	36	
12	35160654	37	
13	371491028	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R O P. 436786,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benajah Brown

Comstock

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Nov. 13, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 40

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bennajah Brown

ser. { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov. 13*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined 5th Apr. '81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keifer

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Brown

put, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov. 13*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bennajah Brown

priv, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

13

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Bennajah Brown**priv.*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov. 13*, 1780.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Extra service W
Point*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Kiefer

73

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benajah Brown

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 4 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Comm'd with Maj. Throop
since 13 April '82*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keiser

73

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benajah Brown

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benajah Brown

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 5 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May 22 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Prefer

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benajah Brown

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *June 27*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

D

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benajah Brown

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29 for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

(548)

Copyist.

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benajah Brown

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 2 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

13

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benajah Brown

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Reifer

Copyist.

73

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bennajah Brown

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mus'd Oct. 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

424
Brown, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

2 M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 43 67 86,

See also

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

S. M.
Seyt

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Decem^r 13, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 22

(575)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

P

Wright

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 3^d, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

promoted 2. M. Serj.

Dec. 15. 1777. discharged March. 10
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

123

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

ser. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct.* 1777.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Sr., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 24, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellcott

Samuel Brown

2nd { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Sept - 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *17 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 per day \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elmer

B

5

Conn.

Dan^{el} Brown

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service

Whole time of service 17 Days

Subsistence

Amount 1 Pound 2 S 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks. appointed Lt Mr
Sergh Dec 17

Wright

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Dan^{ll} Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: App'd Mr Surge
Dec 17

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Dan^{ll} Brown

Prs- { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Pr-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

assisting Commissary

Wight

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Pr-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *with the Commissary*

Remarks : .

High

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 3* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with Commissary*

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Dan^{ee} Brown

Prst

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with Commissary

Wright

D

5

Conn.

Saml Brown

2nd Lt Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *3 00*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 5 | Conn.

Paul Brown

2nd Lt., { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization, named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 50.00

Whole time of service 12 months

Subsistence 0.00

Amount of pay 600.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 600.00

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00

Casualties

Remarks:

D

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2nd Lt. { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *62 - 14 - 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *2 £ 14 s. 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Robert

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2nd, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time *April*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *May*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *26-14-0*

Whole time of service *22 months*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *2-2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Forwards

C. B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2nd Lt. { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2 - 14 - 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *2 £ 14 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2nd Lt.

D

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2nd Regt Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 £ 14 s*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 £ 14 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

27

D

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2nd Lt, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$14.00

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$14.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bentley

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Appears with the rank of G. M. Sargent on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap' Abner Prior's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Time of Service:

D. W.,

3 Years,

3 yrs

In the Field,

1

On Com^d,

In Hospit^l,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

W. Harrison

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. J. H. Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1779.

Pay per month 2⁷³

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2⁷³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Left out of record
No pay roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

D

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. A. H. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick & absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Book

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Qm. Sgt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct*, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

30th

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

L. M. H. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1758.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1758.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1758.

To what time paid *Oct*, 1758.

Pay per month *23*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2nd Lt.

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1 1778.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

3 | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. Sgt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 3, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

* Daniel Brown

Pr, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Name

Wright

13.

5

Conn.

Glenn Brown

2nd Sgt. { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

Lt Daniel Brown

Lt Sqr, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Dec 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

113

5

Conn.

Lieut. J. H. Haver

L. J. H. S. { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough*

19

5

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Lt. In Sgt. { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *April*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough*

13

5

Conn.

Rank 134 men

2nd Regt. { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang

103

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

23rd Regt, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. Sgt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

13

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. S. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed May 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Newark Camp.
12 Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Bayles

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. Sgt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, Norwalk*
Conn. 12 Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. Sgt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed May 3, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Null

B | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. Sgt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed May 3, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb . 1779.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb . 1779.

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks Sick & absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. J. H. Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2m Sgt, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2^d M. Sgt. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Left out of Jan + Feb
Pay Roll through mistake

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. A. H. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 1779.

To what time paid *May*, 1779.

Pay per month *2⁰⁰ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2⁰⁰ 3

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2nd Lt (Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1* 1779

Pay per month *73*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *49*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Having been sick
absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2001

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2m Sgt, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2m Agr. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2^d M Sgt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alfred

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2m Sgt, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2m Sgt. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Wm Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2nd Sgt, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

13

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2m Sqr, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Mar 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

- 2
- 7

5

Conn.

Samuel - Brown

2nd Lt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *✓* _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

50

5

Conn.

Larice Corcoran

2nd Lt. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Present by name of Geni.
Huntington Nov 2 for 7 days.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

5

5

Conn.

Randall

E. M. O'Connell, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 3*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

56

5

Conn.

Samuel Brown

2nd Regt. { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by (Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

C. C. P.

5

Conn.

Samuel Brown

2nd Lt. { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. S., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In debt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. B. B.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2nd Sgt., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. Sgt.

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. Sgt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

B | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Q. M. Sgt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Batallion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Lt. M. Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2 Sept., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 20, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Discharged March 18th 81.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

13

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2nd

Sgt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 11*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 10*
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

Wight

Copyist.

Co

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

2nd Lt. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed Mar. 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Amble

425
Brown. David

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35162415	26
2	35162459	27
3	35162504	28
4	35162553	29
5	35162605	30
6	35162644	31
7	35162686	32
8	35162745	33
9	35162792	34
10	35162838	35
11	35162887	36
12	35162933	37
13	37149027	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Brown

Rice

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 40

[575]

Melcalf

Copyist.

William H. Sherman

First, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 11th 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

62

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Sherman

1781, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *David Sherman on*

list

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Camp

D

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Brown

April, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

James

12 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Sherman

Isaac Sherman, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1781.

Roll dated August 1st, 1781.

Appointed August 1st, 1781.

Commissioned August 1st, 1781.

Enlisted August 1st, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 0.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks: Isaac Sherman

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Isaac Sherman

53

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Sherman

part, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment, 1 year.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Carr

17 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Brown

Inf 1, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 15
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On duty since May
10/82

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

C. S. S. S.
Copyist.

B | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Brown

Pvt, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr 8*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Brown

3d, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment one year

Time since last muster or enlistment one 1/2
years

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Camp

David Brown

for, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 7*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

For

Copyist.

David Sherman

Foot, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Camp Copyist.

5 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel B. ...

4th, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

David Brown

for, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Camp
Copyist.

426
Brown. David

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 351522	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

David Benton

1st, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Name not known.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Brown, Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. O. P. 4 = 6756

See also

19

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

2 Corp

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 15*, 1777.

Appointed *April 24*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

B

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown
Capt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2 s. 4.*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

A. A. Whorne
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

2 Corp

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

B

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time August 1, 1777.

To what time paid September 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 s 4

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s 4 d 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

2 Corp.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed April 24, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

B

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid November 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 s 4

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Anthony

B9

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

2 Corp

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Some

B

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown.

Corp, Child Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Apr 24, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties reduced to a Priv Feb 1.

78. Transf'd to the Guards April 19
1778.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol.1....., page24....

(575)

Copyist.

B | 5 | Conn.

Ebenezer Brown
capt, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid *February 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *11* d.

" " " *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

For the

(545)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

Corpl.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. ^x Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Roll mutilated - Taken from Roll for Jan. 78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spive

B

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown
Corp., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1777.

Pay per month £ *2*. *5*/₄

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Anthony

Copyist.

B | 5 | Conn.

Eben^r Brown

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

B

5

Conn.

Eben Brown

1 Corp

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

G

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

Private { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

" " " *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. J. Johnson

B

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transferred to the General's Guard March 19th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. Brown

B

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Sanborn

(545)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

Qm

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5", 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Qm

B

5

Conn.

Ebenzer Brown

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

[Signature]

5

Conn.

Shenege, Simon

Philip, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *company's reference to him*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

428
Brown, Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3515922	26
2	3515923	27
3	3515924	28
4	3515925	29
5	3515926	30
6	3515927	31
7	3515928	32
8	3515929	33
9	3515930	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Elisha Brown

Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1782.
Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment 1 y 7 M.
Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

13 | 5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chen^r Brown

Det., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated 10 Oct, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 4 y 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Sep 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cheney Brown

Plt, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sep, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 yrs & Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment for

July 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Ransom

B | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Brown

Plt, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 2 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *W. St. Point. Major Apr 21/82*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

Benezzer Brown
Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1782.
Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 2 years
Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

43 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chenezer Brown

Priv., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted June 3, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick flying

Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Eleazar Brown
Sgt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *4.1 1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *unsub at the time*
May 10/82.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

13 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Brown
Priv., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Chenezer Brown

Priv., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 27/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

Isaac Brown

✓ ⁴²⁹ Brown. Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Five Major

Five Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/63233	26
2	35/58210	27
3	35/68923	28
4	35/58-36	29
5	35/58442	30
6	35/58462	31
7	35/58445	32
8	35/58187	33
9	35/58187	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781)

Elias Smith

Major 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

April 25, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *until March*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1/82*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to
the muster roll of 1st Regt*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*+ Name cancelled
on 11/0/82*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W L Sherman

(543)

Copyist.

12

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Brown

Life Major { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties In command Connecticut.
after Drums &c.

Remarks:

(544)

J. P. Doughty

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elias Brown

Life Major

5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elias Brown

J. Major, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangler

(544)

Copyist.

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elias Brown

5th *Life Maj* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. D. Angles
(544) Copyist.

12

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Brown

F Major, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elias Brown
Life Maj 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) J E Douglas Copyist.

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elias Brown

7 May, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Brown
7 Maj { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Cct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

✓ 430
Brown, Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/43677	26
2	35/43708	27
3	35/4551	28
4	35/43724	29
5	35/45518	30
6	35/43744	31
7	35/45523	32
8	35/43757	33
9	35/45702	34
10	35/45516	35
11	35/45512	36
12	35/45515	37
13	35/45510	38
14	35/45513	39
15	35/45514	40
16	35/45511	41
17	35/45515	42
18	37/45243	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: P. O. P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Elias Brown

Tifer, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle.

B | 5 | Conn.

Elias Brown

Tifer, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

3

5

Conn.

Elias Brown

Lifer, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2-4s.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Coast

B | 5 | Conn.

Elias Brown

Tifer, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 .

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul
Copyist.

C

5

Conn.

Alias Brown

Piper, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept . 1777.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay Sept . 1777.

To what time paid Oct . 1777.

Pay per month 22-42

Time of service month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 22-42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

B | 5 | Conn.

Elias Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777 .

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

Olias Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777

Commencement of time Oct 1777

Commencement of pay Nov 17

To what time paid Nov 1777

Pay per month \$2-40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Book

B | 5 | Conn.

Elias Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

3

5

Conn.

Elias Crown

Tyler, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1* 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Dec 1* 1777.

Pay per month *22-42*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Foot

B

5

Conn.

Elias Brown

Trifer, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *S. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

Olias Brown

Piper, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan 1778.

Pay per month \$2-45

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service..

Subsistence

Amount \$2-45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Brown
Lifer, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17/8.

Roll dated *Feb (21*, 17/8.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *S. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Bapt

2

5

Conn.

Quas Brown

Piper, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan* 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1778.

To what time paid *Feb* 1778.

Pay per month *22-40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

B

5

Conn.

Elias Brown

Fifer,

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

3

5

Conn.

Elias Crown
Piper { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* . 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1* . 1778.

Commencement of pay . 1778.

To what time paid *Mar 1* . 1778.

Pay per month *\$2-45*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545) *Loth* Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transfd. to Genl. Guard March 28,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle.

3

5

Conn.

Quas Brown

Piper, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 17th 78.

Commencement of time *March* 17th 78.

Commencement of pay 17th 78.

To what time paid *Apr 5* 17th 78.

Pay per month *22-40*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Quas Brown

B

5

Conn.

Elias Brown

Fife

x

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

, 17

Term War.

Casualties transf'd to the Guards

March 28. 1779. fife m'g 6 Sept 81.
Killed Jan'y 22. 1782.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

x

Vol. 1, page 22

Metraff

(575)

Copyin.

431
Brown. Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 1 Regt.

Shas Brown

Piper, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Regt 5th Co*
Filed 22 Aug

432
Brown, Ezra

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

19 | 5 | Conn.

Bozma Brown

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

J. Orville

3.

5

Conn.

Ezra Brown

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶/₉₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks,

18 | 5 | Conn.

Abner Brown

On { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septa, 1780.

Roll dated October 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 30. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miller

13 | 5 | Conn.

John Brown
Private

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 30. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

W. H. Miles

19

5

Conn.

Anna Brown

Dr, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *December 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 30 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *December 13. 1780*

W. H. Hille

B

5

Conn.

Ezred Brown.
P. Chapman Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.
or enlistment

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged Decem 13
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 34

(575)

Copyin.

B

5

Conn.

Ezra Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls*

April 30, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 *80*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 13*, 17 .

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^{rs}., *60* 90^{ths}

Time of Service, *5* Months, *13* Days

Whole Amount, *66* Dol^{rs}., *20* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

433
Brown, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35128741	26 35128314
2 35128741	27 35130989
3 35130022	28 35128351
4 35128805	29 35131026
5 35130022	30 35128359
6 35128861	31 35131065
7 35130043	32 35128424
8 35128717	33 35131004
9 35130045	34 35129442
10 35128964	35 35131146
11 35130045	36 35129014
12 35120008	37 35131188
13 35131646	38 35131220
14 35120040	39 35128355
15 35130448	40 37148210
16 35120115	41 37306201
17 35130413	42 37318009
18 35120157	43 39157277
19 35130033	44
20 35129199	45
21 35128544	46
22 35128303	47
23 35128311	48
24 35128311	49
25 35128311	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367861

See also

B

5

Conn.

James Brown
Sey, Cutler Co.,
Col Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Desert? Feb 7 1779
rejoined June 7 81. Desert? 4th 1782.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.1...., page24....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

+ Samuel Brown

Apr { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sep 1, 1777.

Pay per month £. 2 s. 8

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. B. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sep, 1777.

To what time paid Oct, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 s. 8

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 7 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

13

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Commencement of time Oct, 17 .

To what time paid Nov, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 s. 8

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 s. 8

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knappe

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 s. 8

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

J. H. Smith

Co

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *20. 21.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

C3

5

Conn.

James Brown
Sgt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

73

5

Conn.

+

James Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 12

, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick D. 13rg

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

53

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t Catlin's
Company of the 5th Connecticut Battallion,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 17*80*.

Time of Service : D. W. */*, 3 y. _____

In the Field, */* _____

On Command, _____

Sick in Country :

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(555)

Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

13

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., Col. Bradley's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knappe

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Is on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt., { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 3

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service..

Subsistence.....

Amount £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company;

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778 .

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid May 1 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid mar 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alfred Knapp

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

1.

5

Conn.

James Brown

Apr -----, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan -----, 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan 1 -----, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 -----, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 s. 8 -----

Whole time of service 1 mo. -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 2 d. -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d. -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

13

5

Conn.

James Brown

Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Charles

73

5

Conn.

James Brown

Lt., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crane

James B. ...

Sgt., { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

113

5

Conn.

Company Muster Roll
of *Sept*, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1774.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Company Muster Roll*
Sept 1774

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

James B. ...
Capt., { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Lt., { Late Capt. Catlin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Catlin's Co. Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Terabbe

*Pd
Ct*

5

Conn.

James Brown

Lt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

James Brown
Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

Co

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Cutlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. 9. 78*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Erabie

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt. C, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sgt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co. 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alg Knapp

B

5

Conn.

James Thompson

Sgt., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Mar. 6.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 11 1777.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

James Brown

Sp 1, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Council House K.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Amble

D

Conn.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift—
Since Jan^y 1777 with the States Countys &
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time
of Disertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Highlands

Aug 15

, 1782.

State,

Connect

County,

Litchfield

Town belong^d to,

Goshen

Town Engaged for,

Goshen

Time of Disertion,

Feb 7

, 1779.

Age,

Complexion,

Hair,

Height : Feet, Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record:

18

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

B.

5

Conn.

James Brown
Sergt.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bradleys 5th Connect Reg^t Returned into
the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esq^r
P. M. to S^d reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

24

dol:

N.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

48

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

434
Brown, J. Conwars

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, Jude C

or Jude Conwars

435
Brown, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, James

436
Brown Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/33409	26
2	35/33482	27
3	35/35055	28
4	35/33551	29
5	35/35115	30
6	35/3616	31
7	35/35171	32
8	35/33634	33
9	35/35343	34
10	35/35738	35
11	35/35801	36
12	35/35825	37
13	35/33444	38
14	37148298	39
15	37318546	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown

Ensign,

(Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

not joined.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Source

R⁹
1

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown

Ensign

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 12*", 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *January 1*", 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. True

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown
Ensign, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *August 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Septm'r 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 6*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *6* s. *0* d. *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

B9

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown

Ensign

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown
Ensign, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 6*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

? Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *6* s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

B9

5

Conn.

Ensign } *Joseph Brown*
Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

True

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown
Enfn, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid *November 1*, 1777 .

Pay per month *£ 6*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *6* s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

B
C9

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown

Ensign

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17", 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shure

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown
Engr, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 6*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Done

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown

Eugene

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 3^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown
Ensign, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *January*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *6* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Approved

(545)

Copyist.

19

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown

Ensign

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 21st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y. 11th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shue

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown
Engr, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 11*, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service *11 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Samuel
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown

Ens,

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties Discharged Jan 11. 1778.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol.1...., page ...24....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Brown

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of the Officers of Col^o Philip B. Bradley's Reg^t,
who have served since the first of Janu^r, 1777,
until the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug, 17*78*.

Date of Commis^s, *Jan*, 17*77*.

Promoted, _____, 17 ____.

Resigned, *Jan* 11, 17*78*.

Died, _____, 17 ____.

Captivated, _____, 17 ____.

To what promoted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

437
Brown, Jude C

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3515-25	26	3515-35
2	3515-35	27	3515-45
3	3515-45	28	3515-55
4	3515-45	29	3515-65
5	3515-55	30	3515-75
6	3515-65	31	3515-85
7	3515-75	32	3515-95
8	3515-85	33	3515-105
9	3515-95	34	3515-115
10	3515-105	35	3515-125
11	3515-115	36	3515-135
12	3515-125	37	3515-145
13	3515-135	38	3515-155
14	3515-145	39	3515-165
15	3515-155	40	3515-175
16	3515-165	41	3515-185
17	3515-175	42	3515-195
18	3515-185	43	3515-205
19	3515-195	44	3515-215
20	3515-205	45	3515-225
21	3515-215	46	3515-235
22	3515-225	47	3515-245
23	3515-235	48	3515-255
24	3515-245	49	3515-265
25	3515-255	50	3515-275

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

B

5

Conn.

Jude C. Brown.
Corp., Wright Co.,
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 9, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term war.

Casualties returned Oct 1. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 23

(575)

Metzger

Copy 11.

B | 5 | Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Capt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 4 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13 | 5 | Conn.

J. Comarce Brown
Corpl. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1777.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month \$2 - 54.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 day \$2 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

123

5

Conn.

Lucas C. Brown

507, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct., 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1777.

To what time paid Oct. 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

B. |

5

| Conn.

J. Conwarce Brown
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

J. Convarce Brown

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

⁺
J. L. Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Wright

13

5

Conn.

J Convarce Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks :

B

5

Conn.

J Converse Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude L Brown

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Reduced from a Corporal*
1 October 1777

Remarks: _____

Wright

13

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed Feby 9, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Capt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Feby 9, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

Hughes

B.

5

Conn.

Grade C. Brown
Prof.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

Grade *Co* *Brown*
Co

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* . 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1* . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Inde C. Brown

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Inde C. Brown

Capt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Grade C. Brown

Cvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Sept. , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Inde C. Brown

Prvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Inde C. Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

J. C. Brown

Prvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

J. C. Brown

Part. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1 , 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Inde C. Brown
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Gude C. Brown

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Guide Comwars Brown
Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooke.

B

5

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feby 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude L Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

13

5

Conn.

Jude L Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Fredrickburgh Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y

9

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

Jude L. Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlowed Aug 3
by Genl Hunⁿ for 20 days

B

5

Conn.

Jude L Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whit Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlow'd by Col
Bradley Aug 12 for 20 days*

Wagler

B

5

Conn.

Jude L. Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's mill July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Pvt-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Pr-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

13

5

Conn.

Jude L Brown
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B.

5

Conn.

Isaac C. Brown

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Inde C. Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Inde C. Brown

Prf. , { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17 ..

To what time paid Nov. 1 17 ..

Pay per month 66% Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166% Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

Copist.

B

5

Conn.

Inde C. Brown

Cvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 66²/₃ Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166²/₃ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Grade C. Brown

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$12.8.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$32.8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Priv- { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

5

Conn.

Grade Brown

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Joseph A. Wright

B.

5

Conn.

+ *Iside Brown*

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 . .

Commencement of pay 17 . .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Isaiah L. Brown

Private, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

2

5

Conn.

Inde C. Brown

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time Mar., 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Apr., 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

13.

5

Conn.

Inde C. Brown

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb-1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar-1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Grade C. Brown
Pay,

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$0.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Wright

13

5

Conn.

Jude L Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Cvr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nicholson's Pk Sept 30 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude L. Brown
Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nichols Point Sept*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wright

B | 5 | Conn.

Jude L Brown

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson's Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude L Brown

Pr, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Highlanders of York July 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude L Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Highlander of N York June 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

B | 5 | Conn.

Jude C Brown

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Completed May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Redding Apl 2, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reenlisted during the war
March 14 - 1779

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading Mch 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

3

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Pr- { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B.

5

Conn.

Inde Brown

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Jude Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Inde C Brown

Cvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 66²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollar.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 17 .

To what time paid May , 17 .

Pay per month 66/900 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166/900 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Inde C. Brown
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 1780.

To what time paid Mar. 1 1780.

Pay per month 66²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 76²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Inde C. Brown

Pr. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 1780.

To what time paid Feb., 1780.

Pay per month 66²/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66²/₁₀₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

Jude L Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Wright

13

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

13

5

Conn.

Jude Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

B | 5 | Conn.

Jude Brown

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Sir, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wigan

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

B

5

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude L Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb'y 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick present

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Appears with the rank of private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Wright's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Com^d,

In Hosp^l,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

H. Harrison

438
Brown, Jude

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, Jude C

or Jude Conwars

439
Brown. Luke

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-148296	26	
2	35-148295	27	
3	35-148294	28	
4	35-148293	29	
5	35-148292	30	
6	35-148291	31	
7	35-148290	32	
8	35-148289	33	
9	35-148288	34	
10	35-148287	35	
11	35-148286	36	
12	35-148285	37	
13	35-148284	38	
14	35-148283	39	
15	35-148282	40	
16	35-148281	41	
17	35-148280	42	
18	35-148279	43	
19	35-148278	44	
20	35-148277	45	
21	35-148276	46	
22	35-148275	47	
23	35-148274	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

B

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

P., Sanford Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 12, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties discharged Dec. 9, 1778.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 24.

(575)

Melroy

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t San-
ford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Bat-
talion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____
not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

3 yr, _____

D. W., _____ /

In the Field, _____

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

Sick in the Countrey, _____

On Furlow, _____ /

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

(555)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Valley Forge Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Inlisted March. 12th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

Lucie Brown

Pat. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1. 50. & 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

B

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated * May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8, War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

103

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Brown

Lat- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Mar, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Lat-

B

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shurtle

(543)

Copyist.

72

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 20 + 20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyint.

13

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel
Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

B

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Pvt, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

72

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .Pay per month £ 2 .Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel
Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.Dr 1

B

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

73

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

2nd { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

21

B

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Pat.

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, Dumbury
Sept 15

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

73

5

Conn.

Luke Y Brown

Pt- { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Mustered sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Pt-
 17

B

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Pat, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Numbury
Sept. 13.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Brown

at- } Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Done

B

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Reuben Brown

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 1778.
Commencement of time _____, 17
Commencement of pay _____, 17
To what time paid _____, 17
Pay per month _____
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

73
7c

5

Conn.

9
Quin Brown

21-, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 9*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*.

Time of service *Dec 9*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

21-

B

5

Conn.

Luke Brown

Pvt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 9th December.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

440
Brown Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351543	26
2	3748272	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Nath^l Brown

Pvt- { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 1

Wright

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Nathan^d Brown

P.

Wright.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment.

} Feb^y 28, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted April 177.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 23

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

441
Brown. Peleg

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35156105	26
2	35157154	27
3	35156113	28
4	35156152	29
5	35156228	30
6	37148783	31
7	37318641	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Peleg Brown

Priv

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

mustered

A

Wright

B.

5

Conn.

Pealeg Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166⁶⁰/₁₀₀.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Overcharged 18 days,
10 dollr.

Brooks.

B |

5

| Conn.

Peleg Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls,*
April 30, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Dec. 13*, 17 .

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^{rs}, *60* 90th

Time of Service, *5* Months, *13* Days

Whole Amount, *56* Dol^{rs}, *20* 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Pelez Brown

Prv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Peleg Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Dec 31* 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Decem 13 - 1780*

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Peleg Brown

P Wright Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged Decem: 13,
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 34

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

13

5

Conn.

Peleg Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

442
Brown, Sambo

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37317021</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Brown
Capt Hodges Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782

Town belong to,

Stamington

Town Inlisted for,

Stamington

Time Deserted,

Sept 6, 1777.

Remarks:

*Deserted to the
enemy*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Mason

Copyist.

442-2
Brown, Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, James

442
Brown. Solomon

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-38-11	26 35-1317-13
2 35-38-17	27 35-1317-40
3 35-130500	28 35-1317-41
4 35-130252	29 35-1317-42
5 35-1317-43	30 35-1317-43
6 35-1317-44	31 35-1317-44
7 35-1317-45	32 35-1317-45
8 35-1317-46	33 37148323
9 35-1317-47	34 373181-55
10 35-1317-48	35 39159405
11 35-1317-49	36
12 35-1317-50	37
13 35-1317-51	38
14 35-1317-52	39
15 35-1317-53	40
16 35-1317-54	41
17 35-1317-55	42
18 35-1317-56	43
19 35-1317-57	44
20 35-1317-58	45
21 35-1317-59	46
22 35-1317-60	47
23 35-1317-61	48
24 35-1317-62	49
25 35-1317-63	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

P, Hunt Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 2^d, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties died time unknown

Nov 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 24.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 23, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Scout*

Dunton

Q

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

(P-2), { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2. 2*

Whole time of service *1 1/2*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. G. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

-----, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard, Haverstraw

Remarks:

Dunton

Q

5

Conn.

Salomon Brown

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 2

Whole time of service 1 720

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Agonglas

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard, Havistraw

Remarks:

Dunton

Q

5

Conn.

Salomon Brown

Co., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 29. Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard, Haverstraw

Remarks:

Dunton

Q

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Ans., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1777.

Pay per month *2*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks:

Durston

Q

5

Conn.

Salomon Brown

Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 2 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Furlow

Remarks:

Durston

B

5

Conn.

Sol^o Brown

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlow

Remarks:

Denton

B | 5 | Conn.

Salomon Brown

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Whole time of service 1 2 20

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

(A) J. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Vally Forge April 2,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

H Douglas

Copyist.

B.

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

P

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

D

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Pr-1, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

1st, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, Scotch Plains

Remarks:

Dunton

P

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick & shot*

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Scotch Plains

Danton

103 | 5

| Conn.

Solomon Brown

Privt- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 17 1788.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid August 17 .

Pay per month 2 pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks Sick absent

C. O. Niles

B.

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

For, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick at Scotch
Plains

Dunton

18

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Dr

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks *Sick absent*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. H. Miles

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

Roll

of the Names and Remark of Cap^t Samuel Hait's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp White Plains
Sept 9th, 1778.

Time of Service:

During War, _____

3 Year, _____

In the Field, _____

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000 1100 1200 1300 1400 1500 1600 1700 1800 1900 2000 2100 2200 2300 2400 2500 2600 2700 2800 2900 3000 3100 3200 3300 3400 3500 3600 3700 3800 3900 4000 4100 4200 4300 4400 4500 4600 4700 4800 4900 5000 5100 5200 5300 5400 5500 5600 5700 5800 5900 6000 6100 6200 6300 6400 6500 6600 6700 6800 6900 7000 7100 7200 7300 7400 7500 7600 7700 7800 7900 8000 8100 8200 8300 8400 8500 8600 8700 8800 8900 9000 9100 9200 9300 9400 9500 9600 9700 9800 9900 10000

[illegible]

[Google](#)
[Images](#)
[Maps](#)
[Play](#)
[YouTube](#)
[Gmail](#)
[Sign in](#)

100

[@2020 - 2021](#)
[Home](#)
[About](#)
[Contact](#)
[Privacy Policy](#)
[Terms of Service](#)

11/12/21

(555)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lifewick at Scotch
Plains*

Durston

162

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Dr. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Scotch
Plains July 7th

Samuel

Solomon Brown

Privt- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

B

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown

Cor

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died, time not
known

Dunton

B.

5

Conn.

Solomon Brown
Pvt.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bradleys 5th Connec^t Reg^t Returned into
the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esq^r
P. M. to S^d reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

George

Sum due

dol:

60

N.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

49

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 444
Brown Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35143100	26	37148351
2	35143101	27	
3	35143102	28	
4	35143103	29	
5	35143104	30	
6	35143105	31	
7	35143106	32	
8	35143107	33	
9	35143108	34	
10	35143109	35	
11	35143110	36	
12	35143111	37	
13	35143112	38	
14	35143113	39	
15	35143114	40	
16	35143115	41	
17	35143116	42	
18	35143117	43	
19	35143118	44	
20	35143119	45	
21	35143120	46	
22	35143121	47	
23	35143122	48	
24	35143123	49	
25	35143124	50	

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

P

Prior

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} April 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Mustered Dead in July
1778 time not known

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Brown

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1771.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1771.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 17.

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Opt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 12 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 12 , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Crown

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Crown

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Out. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

2

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1777.

To what time paid Oct. 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Plt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov: 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Pauls.

C

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Cot,

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov 17.

To what time paid Nov 1777.

Pay per month 42

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Put. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

3

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Brown

Out., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Y. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

3 | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Brown

Cor, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545) Copyist.

B | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Brown

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 75.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17 75.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

3

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2007

B | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Brown

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment B. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

3 | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Brown

Cpt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb, 1778.

To what time paid Feb, 1778.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 22

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Forth

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1775.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

9

5

Conn.

James Brown
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*

Commencement of time

Dec 1 1778.

Commencement of pay

Dec 1 1778.

To what time paid

Dec 1 1778.

Pay per month

2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

20

Amount

20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

20

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Int., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2d. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Cor.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr . 1778.

Commencement of time Apr . 1778.

Commencement of pay . 1778.

To what time paid May 1 . 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Brown

Inf., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

3

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time May 1 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid June 1 1778.

Pay per month 272

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 272

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B | **5** **Conn.**

Thomas Brown
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y, 10 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 1778.

To what time paid July 1 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2 | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Brown

Plt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid Aug, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

[Signature]

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Dyed July 1"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

445
Brown. Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-15-32-1	26
2	35-15-33-1	27
3	35-15-34-1	28
4	35-15-35-1	29
5	35-15-36-1	30
6	35-15-37-1	31
7	35-15-38-1	32
8	37149041	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 4036786.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Brown

Benton

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 1, 1782.
or enlistment }

Term 12 m.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 40

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

3 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Brown

Priv., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *11 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *none Apr 26 82*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Brown

7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 4, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mo.

~~Time since last muster or enlistment~~ Mar 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

Rau

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Priv. { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Benton

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

B | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Brown

Pvt, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sep*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

July 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Brown

13 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Sherman

1st, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 6 M

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Isaac Lane with 2 M

gent.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

Isaac Brown

Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 14 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 yr 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1 Alique Vanplank's
Co.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

446
Brown, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35160275	26	-
2	35160338	27	
3	35160359	28	
4	35160400	29	
5	35160445	30	
6	35160492	31	
7	35160540	32	
8	35160582	33	
9	35160627	34	
10	35160676	35	
11	35160723	36	
12	35160769	37	
13	35160816	38	
14	35160863	39	
15	35160910	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Receipt.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Brown

Sergt.

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 8 Regt. 2 company
Furl'd Jan'y 29/81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Brown

Serjt., { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Aug. 6/82 for July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

D

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm. Brown

Sergt. { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
22 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keizer

S

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Brewster

198, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *11/13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *11 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1 1782

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from
2d Comp. 4 Sept*

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

R

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

William Brewster
Copyist.

D

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Brown

Sergt. { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29 / 82 for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

S

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Brown

S, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discontinued

Taken from Sept 22. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Brown

Sergt. { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

D

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm Brown

Sergt. { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Transfer'd 3 born'y*
Sept. 1/82

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Kiefer

O

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm. Brown

Serjt., { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 29*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 14 - 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Brown

Sergt., { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782

Roll dated Apr. 22, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm. Brown

Srpt.

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1781.

Roll dated Mch. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Reaper

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Brown

Sergt.

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keefer

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm Brown

Sergt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Brown

Sergt., { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Inr loughed 22 Apr. for
25 days by his Excellency G Washington

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Creaser

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm. Brown

Sergt. { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command with Col.
Scambell*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Kiefer

447.
Browning, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2	37 31 39 73	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also / Regt.

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Browning

Sergt.

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1 Regt. 2 Compy*
Deserted 31 Jan '81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Brownian
Sergt

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 13, 1782.

Town belong to,

Stonington

Town Inlisted for,

Stonington

Time Deserted,

Jan 13, 1781.

Remarks

Deserted to the
enemy

Number of record:

2

W. H. L. H. H. H.

(548d)

Copyist.

448
Brownson, Levi

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/50015	26
2	35/50055	27
3	35/50000	28
4	35/50040	29
5	35/50077	30
6	35/50095	31
7	35/50006	32
8	35/60050	33
9	35/60104	34
10	35/60154	35
11	35/60205	36
12	35/60255	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levy Brownson

PM, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Levy*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *June 1 April 5. 81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

S

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Brownson

Sir, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

James

Levi Brownson

1st, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *100*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in command this*
month

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Levi Benson
Sr., { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in command*
West Point

Taken from Muster Roll for
June 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

S

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levay Brownson

Priv { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr & m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

James
Copyist.

S | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levy Brownson

PM, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Levy
Copyist.

S | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levy Brownson
Sgt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 1787

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Gen. Brownson

8th, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Levy Brownson
1st Lt, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

ES

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levy + Benson

8th, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 1 1781

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Muse
Copyist.

Saml B. Benson

Pr, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

15

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levy

Benson

Prop

{ 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *6 Nov*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Roll mutilated
Taken from Sept 12 Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

James

449
Brownson, Orsamus

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351-534	26
2	35-417	27
3	37148778	28
4	37318621	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Oseamus Brownson

P

Prior

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 34.....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Orsamus Brownson

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties musta

Remarks Sick Present,

name not known

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

B

5

Conn.

Arsemus Brownson

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1780.

Commencement of time 1780.

Commencement of pay July 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1780.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2007

B

5

Conn.

Orcemus Brunson

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Huts
April 30, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 1781.

To what Time Paid, Oct. 1, 1780.

Pay p^r month, 6 Doll^{s.}, 60 90th

Time of Service, 3 Months, 1 Days

Whole Amount, 20 Dol^{s.}, 20 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

430
+ Brunson, Asa

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 47800	26	35 15000
2	35 47800	27	35 47800
3	35 47800	28	35 47800
4	35 47800	29	35 47800
5	35 47800	30	35 47800
6	35 47800	31	35 47800
7	35 47800	32	35 47800
8	35 47800	33	35 47800
9	35 47800	34	37 148297
10	35 47800	35	37 148297
11	35 47800	36	37 148297
12	35 47800	37	37 148297
13	35 47800	38	37 148297
14	35 47800	39	37 148297
15	35 47800	40	37 148297
16	35 47800	41	37 148297
17	35 47800	42	37 148297
18	35 47800	43	37 148297
19	35 47800	44	37 148297
20	35 47800	45	37 148297
21	35 47800	46	37 148297
22	35 47800	47	37 148297
23	35 47800	48	37 148297
24	35 47800	49	37 148297
25	35 47800	50	37 148297

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also 3 P. 47.

73

5

Conn.

Asa Bruner

D-1- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B | 5 | Conn.

⁷
Asa Bronson

P, Sanford Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1st June 1, 1778.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties supposed to have taken the
place of Stephen Mosher discharg-
ed Jan 10. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page 24

(575)

Meliff

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Real Brunson

Pl { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Pl

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pt, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

73

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pl- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

For

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Com d*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

73

5

Conn.

+

Asa Bunson

Pat, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Pat

B

5

Conn.

Lisa Brunson

Pvt, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

73

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

21-

Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel
Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



B

5

Conn.

Uta Brunson

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

72

5

Conn.

Dea Benson

(21-), { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated ^{Reading} Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd, With Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

Asa Johnson

Co. 1, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Asa Johnson

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow 24th Dec. for 20 days by Genl. Huntington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

73

5

Conn.

Rea Brunson

21, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

order

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunsen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t Sanford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

3 y^r,

D. W.,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. Harrison

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Plt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Early Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

43

5

Conn.

Dea Brainerd

a { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid Feb 6, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service Apr 17

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Lisa Brunson

Pvt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

73

5

Conn.

Asa Brunsen

Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Asa Brunsen

B

5

Conn.

Asa⁺ Brunson

Priv

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Chamford May 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

73

5

Conn.

Isa Branson

Isa, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1770.

Commencement of time Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pot

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp Highlands of York June 11, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

Ben Brinson

21- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month \$ 20

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

21-
for

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pvt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered during the war before through a mistake

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

70

5

Conn.

Ass. Brunson

41- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*-*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Poster

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to the 2 Regt 9th Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pvt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reheat Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 4.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Recd from the 9 Comp^y 2
Con Batt Sept 1. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

21- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 35.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

21-
at or

B

5

Conn.

Uisa Brunson

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

73

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pl- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per² month \$ 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Per

73

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pat- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

v 1780

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Pat-

B

5

Conn.

Asa Brunson

1st

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 10, 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

451
Brunson, Hezekiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351543001	26
2	37148277	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Hez^h Brunson

Priv-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment until Jan 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died July 25-

Wright

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Hezekiah Brunson

P

Wright

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 26, 1777.

Term

8 Mos.

Casualties

died July 25, 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23.

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

452

Brunson. Asa

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brunson. Asa

✓ ⁴⁵³ Brush, John C

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35106138	26	
2	35106137	27	
3	35106136	28	
4	37148786	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

13

5

Conn.

John C Brush
Fife

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

13

5

Conn.

John C. Brush

Trp, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

John C Brush

Life, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Hazen Hutter

Wright

B

5

Conn.

John C. Brush
Piper, Wright Co.,
Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 22, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged July 24, 1782

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 24

(575)

Copyist.

454
Bruster, Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristor, Peter

455
Bryon. Partrick

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brian. Partrick

455-a
Bruton, Arthur

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373/3/9	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3 | 5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Arthur Bruton
Capt. Sanfords Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 15, 1782.

Town belong to, Woodbury

Town Inlisted for, Woodbury

Time Deserted, 1st 1, 1777.

Remarks: Deserted into the
Country

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ ⁴³⁶⁸
Buck Ezekiel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-453-3	26
2	35-451-10	27
3	35-45-12	28
4	35-45-4	29
5	35-45-5	30
6	37148777	31
7	37318674	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 fl.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Buck

Pt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

9

5

Conn.

Ozekiel Luck
Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July* . 1780 .

To what time paid *Aug* . 1780 .

Pay per month *69* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* Dollars

Amount *69* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Forth

B

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Buck

Priv

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stumble

B

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Buck

Pat

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment ill Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Shuble

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Buck

Part { Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec. 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Decr 9, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

Conn.

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp Commercial Huts

April 30, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17 .

To what Time Paid, 100 2, 17 .

Pay p^r month, 6 Doll^s, 60 90th^s

Time of Service, 3 Months, 4 Days

Whole Amount, 56 Dol^{s.}, 40 90th^s

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Buck

Prior Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged Decem: 9
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 34

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

⁴⁵⁷
Buck Frank

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30103735	26	
2	30103737	27	
3	30103735	28	
4	30103737	29	
5	30103737	30	
6	30103737	31	
7	30103737	32	
8	30103737	33	
9	30103737	34	
10	30103737	35	
11	30103737	36	
12	30103737	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Frank Buck

Sandford

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 10, 1781.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 40

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Frank Buck

Pw, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined May 19/81.
On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Richard

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Buck

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted mch 10, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Highland

June 21/81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Buck

For { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted mch 10, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Gen. Benson's Water

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Buck

Pvt., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 10 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Gen. Persons

Walter June 21/81

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Buck

Pr, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 25/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Gen Persons Waiter

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Buck

Priv

{ 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Gen. Person's Waiver

June 21/81

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(B)

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Buck

Priv, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 7 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Buck

Prs, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782
Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr - 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Buck

Pw

{ 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Buck

Pr., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Frank Buck

Pr, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

⁴⁵⁸
✓ Buck Isaac

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35156104	26
2	35157928	27
3	35156142	28
4	35156131	29
5	37148782	30
6	37318600	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

B.

5

Conn.

Isaac Buck

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Overcharged 18 days
10 dollar.

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Isaack Buck

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31-1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Isaac Buck.

P

Wright

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged October 27.

1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 34

(575)

Copyin.

13

5

Conn.

Isaac Buck

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Oct 27-80

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Isaac Buck

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Isaac Buck

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Mills*
April 30, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Oct. 27*, 17

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90th

Time of Service, *3* Months, *27* Days

Whole Amount, *26* Dol^s., — 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ ⁴⁵⁹
Buck Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351332	26
2	37318618	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

5

Conn.

Thomas Buck

Plt. { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Light Inf.
Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6* *60* *60* *Dollars*

Time of service *1* *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *Months*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16* *60* *60* *Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. G. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Buck

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*
April 30, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 2*, 17.

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^{rs}., *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *5* Months, *4* Days

Whole Amount, *33* Dol^{rs}., *70* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 460
Buckingham, Hezekiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37319001	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph B. Bucking
Maj Capt Rogers Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

Southwick

Town Inlisted for,

Southwick

Time Deserted,

Aug 27, 1780.

Remarks

Deserted to the
enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

⁴⁶⁷
Buckley Matthew

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35128488

26

2 35128554

27

3 35130458

28

4 35135838

29

5 35130515

30

6 35138570

31

7 35130608

32

8 35133831

33

9 35130568

34

10 35131786

35

11 35130608

36

12 35130713

37

13 35129103

38

14 37148314

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also _____

Co

5

Conn.

Matthew Buckley

Priv. { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

53

5

Conn.

Mathew Duckley

Put,

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Matthew Buckley

Sgt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777 .

To what time paid Sep 1, 1777 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

CO

5

Conn.

Matthew Buckler

Col.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

B

5

Conn.

Matthew Buckley

Put

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 .

Commencement of time Sep, 17 .

To what time paid Oct, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Am. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

asst map

B

5

Conn.

Matthew Buckley

Priv. { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1774.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Mathew Buckley

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Matthew Buckley

For

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Mathew Buckley

Put,

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Matthew Buckley

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Matthew Buckley

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapf

B

5

Conn.

Matthew Buckley

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

X Matthew Buckley

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10. 26.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted time not
known.

X

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Matt Skley

P. Ballin

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar^h 4, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties omitted in Jan'y 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.1....., page 24

(575)

Melcalf

Copyist.

461-a
Bulcom. Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Balcom. Elias

462

Rufus Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rufus Thomas Hood
or Thomas H

463
Bumont, Ceaser

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beeman, Caesar

✓ 464
Bun, Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37317070	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel B. Run
Capt Sells Co

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to, Cheshire

Town Inlisted for, Cheshire

Time Deserted, July 15, 1782.

Remarks: Deserted to the
enemy

Number of record:

2

W. H. Hanson

(548d)

Copyist.

464-A
Brunson, Asa

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brunson, Asa

4.65
Burdum Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/60457	26
2	35/60505	27
3	35/60552	28
4	35/60510	29
5	35/60535	30
6	35/60585	31
7	35/60722	32
8	35/60748	33
9	35/60758	34
10	35/60821	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Birdwin

privt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 27*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

18

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam'l Burdwin**privt.*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 27*, 1781.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(548)

Reefer

Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Burdwin

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mch 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(548)

Keefe

Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Burdwin

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 11 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

D

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Burdwin

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 10 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22, '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Burdwin

----- { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 8*2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Recd

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Burdwin

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29 for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam'l Purdwin

----- { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Aug. 6/82 for July.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Gen'l Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Kiefer

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam'l Burdwin

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Aug. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

73

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam'l Burdwin

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 7 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Must'd Aug. 6. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

#66
Burgam. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragan. John

466-a
Burgoiné, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragan, John

467.

Burgoyen, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragan, John

468

Burgoyne. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragan. John

469
Burgoyne. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragan. John

470
Burlock David

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35147191	26
2	37148295	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

David Burlock

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Feb. 12,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

David

le k

P

Sanford

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

Jan 18, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted Feb '77

Remarks:

Book torn

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 22

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

471
Burr. Roger

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Burr. Roger

⁴⁷²
Burn Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25	26
2	35	27
3	35	28
4	37 148254	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

B | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Burn

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Listed out.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

Thomas Gurn

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1777.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Burn

Put. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Listed George Core

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

Thomas Burns

P

Prior

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug. 13, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties enlisted out supposed
joined Georgia Battalion. Sep. 17

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

473
Burnes, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, William

474 Next Number. 474-a
Burns, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35147180	26
2	37148294	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 143 6786,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

James Burns

Pos, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Des't Mich 15-

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

James Burns
P, Sanford Co.,
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 13, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties deserted Mar 15, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.1....., page23.....

(575)

Metzger
Copyist.

474-
Burns William

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/10/15/22	26
2	35/10/15/22	27
3	35/10/15/22	28
4	35/10/15/22	29
5	35/10/15/22	30
6	35/10/15/22	31
7	35/10/15/22	32
8	35/10/15/22	33
9	35/10/15/22	34
10	35/10/15/22	35
11	35/10/15/22	36
12	35/10/15/22	37
13	35/10/15/22	38
14	35/10/15/22	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Regt.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Burnes

PM, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *8th Regt Lt. Colo Co.*
On duty

(543)

Storredham

'opyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm Burne

Plt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

Surgeon

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Willm Burne

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 5th Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at (sentry)
15th April 81

Stoneham

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Burns

Sgt.

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at (over by 13th
Apr 81

Steedham

(543)

Copyist.

13 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Will^m Burns
(*Lt.*, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Country*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Burns

Put, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.
Aug. 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Country
Apr. 13

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

Hand

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Burns

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment C. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Burns

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 25/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Burns

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. Marx

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David

13

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

William Barnes

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Burns

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Dorrance

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Burns

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

J. K. S.
Copyist.

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Burns

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Oct. 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

Ward

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

William Burn

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 17 82.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 11/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Previous Number,

475
Burnsides, Henry

474-a
5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37311044	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Burrows
Capt Burrows Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 13, 1781

Town belong to,

Norwich

Town Inlisted for,

Stratford

Time Deserted,

Nov 1, 1778

Remarks

Deserted to the
Country

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

476
Burr, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/40001	26	35/40000
2	35/400084	27	35/40000
3	35/400001	28	35/40000
4	35/400004	29	35/40000
5	35/400008	30	35/40000
6	35/400001	31	35/40000
7	35/400000	32	35/40000
8	35/400001	33	35/40000
9	35/400000	34	35/40000
10	35/400000	35	35/40000
11	35/400000	36	35/40000
12	35/400000	37	35/40000
13	35/400000	38	35/40000
14	35/400000	39	35/40000
15	35/400000	40	35/40000
16	35/400000	41	35/40000
17	35/400000	42	35/40000
18	35/400000	43	35/40000
19	35/400000	44	35/40000
20	35/400000	45	35/40000
21	35/400000	46	35/40000
22	35/400000	47	35/40000
23	35/400000	48	35/40000
24	35/400000	49	35/40000
25	35/400000	50	35/40000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

P Lacy Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book * .

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 3, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Discharged - 21 Sept^r
81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

13

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Prnt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*97*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*98*.

Pay per month *Only Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money \$25 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mills

Bz.

5

Conn.

Samuel Burr

Plt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money 2.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

B3

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money* £2 s- d-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Kraus

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Bur, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

in lawful money £ 2. 5- 9- 1 month
Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Prot, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 - 0 0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Co 2,

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Albany*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Samuel Burr

Pr 1, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N. L. L.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hamburg*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Plt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. A. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Plt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

D

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Por

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyst.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Josiah Lacey's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
Sept 7, 17*18*.

Term of Service:

D. War, *1*

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d, *on Long Landbury*

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Rt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*98*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mew

B.

5

Conn.

Samuel Burr

Plt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Prat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

But, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Bat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Burr

B.

5

Conn.

David Burr

Prvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. M. M. M.

B.

5

Conn.

David Burr

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Put, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mills

B. |

5

| Conn.

Daniel Burn

Bul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

P.B.

5

Conn.

Samuel Burr

Ant., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. M. M.

P.B.

5

Conn.

Manuel Burr

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. Burr

13

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

But, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 8 d*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Burr

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Plt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*99*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*
Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Reading, Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Plt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp 2 Wick Mount

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. B. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Dan Burr

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Bredersburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Speyer

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Cpt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. G. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Surr

Pol, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Whiteplains Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm' at Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Paul Burr

Gov.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills, July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 1/2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *one bound Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U. T. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Apt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Commo' Ambury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. H. V. V. V.

D

5

Conn.

Daniel Surr

Pr L

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17/8.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 17/8.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

All

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command at
Dumfries*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

P.L.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *over Command*
Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Danbury*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Danbury

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. U. G. Hughes

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Col. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 16⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hall

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Enl, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Full

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Capt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*97*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*98*.

Pay per month *675 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *685 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Burr

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Col.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Musa

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Rank, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 1. 8. d.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 3. 8. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Morse

B. |

5

| Conn.

Daniel Burr

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Prvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 22.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2

Amount 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Burr

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pr 1, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Burr

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Beers

Phil, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$0

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Enl

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mau

B. 1

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

But, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wille

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Burr, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *over Comm.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

St. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pop., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm'd*
Major

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. E. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp - Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. G. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Turr

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp - Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Haggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

For

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp - Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. A. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Plt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp - July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Driving Wagon

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pl

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Highland, of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Crown Pond, May 15, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. T. Hughes

D

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Reading, Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com^d at Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com. Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

D

5

Conn.

Naniel Burr

No 2

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

13

5

Conn.

Samuel Burr

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Hall

B.

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

April

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.00 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10.00 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mills

B3

5

Conn.

David Burr

Privt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pr l

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Burr

B.

5

Conn.

Samuel Burr

Ans, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigad Armour

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Dan^{ll} Burr

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Dan^{ll} Burr

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recd from Co Comm
July 1-80 on duty

Wright

S

5

Conn.

Dan Burr

Pr L

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Transferred to the
3^d Company July 1, 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. D. Hedges

P

5

Conn.

Paul Burr

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

D

5

Conn.

David Burr

Prk, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated April, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furloughed while with
the Artificers, by whom not
known.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. G. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Burn

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Maggoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. D. Speck

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Pri

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd with
A. M. M. M. M.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. F. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Burr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col^o Phillip Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in Fairfield, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Place of Abode:

State, Connecticut

County, Fairfield

Town, Fairfield

Age, 41 years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month Feb, Day 5

Size: 5 Feet, 5 Inch.

Term Inlisted for, During War

Colour of:

Eyes, Gray; Hair, Light

Complexion, Brown

By whome Inlisted, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. H. Lacey

411 Burr, Jehial

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35180600	26	
2	35183000	27	
3	35182000	28	
4	35180000	29	
5	35180700	30	
6	7148769	31	
7	37318589	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

13

5

Conn.

John Burr

Plat, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Decemr. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Novils

B

5

Conn.

Lehial Burr

Priv. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 66⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Whole time of service 12 Month.

Subsistence 12 Doll.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 66⁹⁰/₁₀₀ doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

13 | 5 | Conn.

Abraham Burr
Capt-

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septa, 1780.

Roll dated Octob 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 30. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. V. V.

18 | 5 | Conn.

Philip B. Burr

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 30 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Burr

19

5

Conn.

John B. Bina
Privt-

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 30, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec 9. 1780

Moyle

B

5

Conn.

Jehiel Burr

P. Chapman Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem. 9
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 34.

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

5

Conn.

Jehiel Burr

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Hills*
April 30, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 2*, 17

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *5* Months, *2* Days

Whole Amount, *35* Dol^s., *30* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

⁴⁷⁸
Burr. Roger

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-1-2517	26
2	35-1-2518	27
3	35-1-2519	28
4	35-1-2520	29
5	35-1-2521	30
6	35-1-2522	31
7	35-1-2523	32
8	35-1-2524	33
9	35-1-2525	34
10	35-1-2526	35
11	35-1-2527	36
12	35-1-2528	37
13	35-1-2529	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Roger Burr

Out.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 12 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

3 | 5 | Conn.
Roger Curr

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Book

B

5

Conn.

Roger Burr

Paul, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

2

5

Conn.

Roger Burr
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1777.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Roger Burr

B

5

Conn.

Roger Burr

Privt.

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

3

5

Conn.

Roger Burr
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1777.

To what time paid Nov, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Burr

B | 5 | Conn.

Roger Burn
Putt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

9

5

Conn.

Roger Turr
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Turr

B | 5 | Conn.

Roger Burr

Int., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

3

5

Conn.

Roger Burr

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Burr

2

5

Conn.

Boar Burr

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 17th

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17th

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17th

To what time paid Feb 1, 17th

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1st term

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Boar

B | 5 | Conn.

Roger Burr

Putt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Dischd. the 9th

Jan.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

Roger Burr

P

Prior

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug 1, 1777.

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties discharged Jan 9, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

✓ 479
Burr, Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Beers

Pvt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 13 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Samuel Beers
(548) Copyist.

480 ^{or John}
Burras. John Pet

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burres. John P

481
Burres, John P

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-330-111	26	35-330-084
2	35-330-112	27	35-330-085
3	35-330-113	28	35-330-086
4	35-330-114	29	35-330-087
5	35-330-115	30	35-330-088
6	35-330-116	31	35-330-089
7	35-330-117	32	35-330-090
8	35-330-118	33	35-330-091
9	35-330-119	34	35-330-092
10	35-330-120	35	35-330-093
11	35-330-121	36	35-330-094
12	35-330-122	37	35-330-095
13	35-330-123	38	35-330-096
14	35-330-124	39	35-330-097
15	35-330-125	40	35-330-098
16	35-330-126	41	35-330-099
17	35-330-127	42	35-330-100
18	35-330-128	43	35-330-101
19	35-330-129	44	35-330-102
20	35-330-130	45	35-330-103
21	35-330-131	46	35-330-104
22	35-330-132	47	35-330-105
23	35-330-133	48	35-330-106
24	35-330-134	49	35-330-107
25	35-330-135	50	35-330-108

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86,

See also

(B) | 5 | Conn.

John P. Burns
Private { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

B

5

Conn.

John P. Hawes

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov., 1777.

To what time paid Dec., 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Anthony

(545)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John P. Burrows

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *November 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. B. Burrows

B | 5 | Conn.

John P Brewster

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

B

5

Conn.

John P. Bures

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time August 1, 1777.

To what time paid September 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Amherst

B

5

Conn.

John Burress
P. Child

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} April 24, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

discharged April 24.

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol.1...., page24....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John P. Purris

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y. 3^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

True

B

5

Conn.

John P. Purves

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *absent with leave*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

B

5

| Conn.

John P. Purres

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In Action*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

B

5

Conn.

John P. Burres

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

19

5

Conn.

John P. Purres

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

R | 5 | Conn.

John P. Ruess
Quir { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase
Coyt.



5

Conn.

John P. Burres

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t J. Child's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

10/11/17.

Time of Service: War, -----; 3 years, -----

In the Field, _____

On Comm^d, _____

In Hospital,.....

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Downloaded from <http://ajphaphysocpharm.sagepub.com/> at 11:06 11 September 2014

Alfama

68

5

Conn.

John P. Barnes
Smith, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17/8.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(B)

5

Conn.

John P. Barnes
Private, {

Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^y 6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded Sick Absent*
Sept 1 - 2-20-78

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. P. Barnes

B

5

Conn.

John P. Burrows

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick leave ✓

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(B)

5

Conn.

John P. Bunker
Private { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Q

5

Conn.

John P. Burne,
Josiah, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B

5

Conn.

John P. Burrows

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of ~~July~~ July 1, 17.

To what time paid August 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John P. Bunker

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of *time June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Approved

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John P Burres

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

John P Burres

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John P Burres

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Samuel

68

5

Conn.

John O. Burrows

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

" " " 10 73 Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Asst. Surgeon

(545)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John P Burres

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Spencer

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

John P. Bures

Private,

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb'y. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

" " " *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. R. Bures

(545)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John P. Purves
Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Quir. *John P. Burres*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Burres

B | 5 | Conn.

John P. Purres
Opriv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

B

5

Conn.

John O. Burr

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

B

5

Conn.

John P. Burres

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5", 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chome

B9

5

Conn.

John P. Purris

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby. 21st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spive

B

5

Conn.

John P. Purres
Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3^d*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shue

B

5

Conn.

John O. Burres

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2nd, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. J. Burres

R

5

Conn.

John O. Purves

Opis.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 24th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Folland in Connecticut*
Sept. 15th

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

B

5

Conn.

John P. Pures

Priv.

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3^d*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 24th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Folland Sept. 13th*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. True

B9

5

Conn.

John P. Purres

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Camp

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

P. Purres

B

5

Conn.

John O. Purres

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 24th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *On Command*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. H. H. H.

B

5

Conn.

John A. Burras

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

(4)

5

Conn.

John P. Burrows

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B

5

Conn.

John P. Burrus

Amiah, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Amiah

P

5

Conn.

John C. Burtis
Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

John P. Burras

Pennell, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *August 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1.58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B

5

Conn.

John P. Burras

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B

5

Conn.

John P. Burr

Josiah, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B

5

Conn.

John P. Bivora

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(B)

5

Conn.

John P. Burrell

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. M. Burrell

(B)

5

Conn.

John P. Burras

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. S. Hume

B

5

Conn.

John P. Briggs

Private { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 7, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Anthony

(B)

5

Conn.

John P. Burres

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545)

W. H. Munn
Copyist.

B | 5 | Conn.

John P. Burras

Priv { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1779.
Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.
Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted April 24, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 years.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase
(543) Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John P. Burras

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779 .

Roll dated Dec. 14th, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted April 24th, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Choue

B | 5 | Conn.

John P. Burras

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 .

Roll dated Nov. 3rd, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted April 24th, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

None

P

5

Conn.

John P. Purras
Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shore

B

5

Conn.

John P. Burras

Apr. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 24th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd Crombards

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

B

5

Conn.

John O. Burras

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1", 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

B | 5 | Conn.

John P. Burras

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2^d, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 24th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B9

5

Conn.

John Pet Burras

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Wm

B

5

Conn.

John O. Burres

Quir

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command at Reading*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Some

B

5

Conn.

John O. Burras

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

B

5

Conn.

John O. Purres
Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 24th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command Horsneck*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

of force

B

5

Conn.

John O. Purves

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Feb'y 1st

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 24

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shove

B

5

Conn.

John O. Burrows

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Time of service 24 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13³⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 24, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Soule

Copyist.

19

5

Conn.

John P. Burras

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Done

Pg 15
5 Conn.
John P. Burras
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

19

5

Conn.

John C. Purris

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted April 24", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged April 24" '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

B

5

Conn.

John O. Burras

Oris

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

Copyst.

B

5

Conn.

John P. Burras

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: born at the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

B

5

Conn.

John O. Burras

Priv { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780 .

Roll dated Feby. 2nd, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted April 24th, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Stouie

⁴⁸²
Burret, Israel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burret, Israel

⁴⁸³
Burrett. Charles

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrutt. Charles

484
Burris, John P

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burris, John P

⁴⁸⁵
Burrit, Abijah

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25142500	26
2	37148290	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Abijah Burrit

Part

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 21

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died March 9.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

B |

5

| Conn.

Abijah Burrell
P, *Sanford* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Jan^y 21*, 1777.

Term *War*.

Casualties *died March 9. 77.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *23*.

Metcalf

⁴⁸⁶
Burrit Israel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/4 1162	26
2	35/4 1163	27
3	35/4 1164	28
4	35/4 1165	29
5	35/4 1166	30
6	35/4 1167	31
7	35/4 1168	32
8	35/4 1169	33
9	35/4 1170	34
10	35/4 1171	35
11	35/4 1172	36
12	35/4 1173	37
13	35/4 1174	38
14	35/4 1175	39
15	35/4 1176	40
16	35/4 1177	41
17	35/4 1178	42
18	35/4 1179	43
19	37/4 8291	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Israel Burrit

Part, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

Israel⁺ Burret

Pvt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

73

5

Conn.

Israel Burrell

Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

B

5

Conn.

Israel Burritt

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copied.

73

5

Conn.

Israel Burrit

at- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Israel Burrett

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

73

5

Conn.

Israel Burritt

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1777.

Commencement of time Oct- , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov- , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 1/2 .

Subsistence .

Amount 1 1/2 \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Israel Burrit

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

73

5

Conn.

Israel Burrit

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 23 DollarsTime of service month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Israel Burrit

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

73

5

Conn.

Israel Burrit

Pat- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 623 Dollars?

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

B

5

Conn.

Israel Burrit

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick & absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Israel Burrit

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Mar. 5

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

75

5

Conn.

Israel Burrill

Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.Commencement of time Feb 1, 17Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17To what time paid Feb 1, 17Pay per month \$ 2Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Israel Burrill

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

73

5

Conn.

Israel T. Burritt

Pl- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service Mon 1st

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Israel Burrit

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died March 28th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shuble

B | 5 | Conn.

Israel Burrell

P, Sanford Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties died March 28, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 25.

(575)

Copyist.

48.7
Burritt Charles

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-14-0000	26	35-14-182
2	35-14-0153	27	35-14-183
3	35-14-0140	28	35-14-184
4	35-14-0109	29	35-14-185
5	35-14-0234	30	35-14-186
6	35-14-0218	31	35-14-187
7	35-14-0212	32	35-14-188
8	35-14-0288	33	35-14-189
9	35-14-0218	34	35-14-190
10	35-14-0351	35	35-14-2035
11	35-14-0236	36	35-14-2010
12	35-14-0216	37	35-14-2008
13	35-14-0301	38	35-14-2009
14	35-14-0407	39	35-14-2010
15	35-14-0266	40	35-14-2011
16	35-14-0539	41	35-14-2012
17	35-14-0424	42	35-14-2013
18	35-14-0600	43	35-14-2014
19	35-14-0486	44	35-14-2015
20	35-14-0600	45	35-14-2016
21	35-14-0540	46	35-14-2017
22	35-14-0540	47	35-14-2018
23	35-14-0540	48	35-14-2019
24	35-14-0540	49	35-14-2020
25	35-14-0540	50	35-14-2021

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436-86.

See also

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrell

P

Lacy

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 13, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23.

(575)

Metcalf

Copyia.

13

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in full money £ 2 s. d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burnil

Enl, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month @ 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

James

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrell

Prat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of ^{pay} time Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay ^{and subsistence} 225-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. Miller

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burril

Pat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of ^{pay} time, Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dollars

in full money \$ 2. 3. 3

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Kramer

Bz

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Col

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2. 0 0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mus

P

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Cpt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Sgt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st. Wounded in
service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. C. T. H. Spegher
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Co. 1

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyst.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burret

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Por

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Charles Burritt

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Josiah Lacey's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, *1*

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d, *on comm^d Bedford*

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. H. Harrison

B.

5

Conn.

Charles Bural

Plt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17/8.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17/8.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17/9.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

P.B.

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Plat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

B.

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

1st, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. W. W.

B.

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Privat

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W. W.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Bat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

B.

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Br. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 1778.

Pay per month

\$ 2.00

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

B.

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W.

B.

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Prvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. M. W.

Bz

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Due, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

13

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Phil, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mills

Bz.

5

Conn.

Charles Burrell

Pr. l., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 1 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Hauu

J

5

Conn.

Charles Purrit

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Found 28 Dec 20 Days
by C. B. Covert*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

D

5

Conn.

Charles Burritt

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Dec 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Comm'd of Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp 2^d Mill Neck, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Bennett

Plt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredericksburgh. Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Charles Bennett

P 1

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decy, 1778.

Roll dated Whit. Vain. Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

D

5

Conn.

Charles Surrill

No 2, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Whiteland, Aug 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Col

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Wright's Mills, July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Charles Summitt

Pr 2

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Pr.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.C.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 4*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. T. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Co.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. Burrill

13

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Rev. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 100 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 110 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B.

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Capt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month 10 00 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 00 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 00 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

B.

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Privat,

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₄₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₄₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[Signature]

N.B.

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Col.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Aug 1.*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *£ 1. 8. 8*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mulle

B.

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

73

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

D- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

D-
B-
C-
D-
E-
F-
G-
H-
I-
J-
K-
L-
M-
N-
O-
P-
Q-
R-
S-
T-
U-
V-
W-
X-
Y-
Z-

72

5

Conn.

Charles Burrit

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service on 17

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

15

13

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

13.

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Prvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muu

B.

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Privt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Privat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Plt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. D. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Charles Burritt

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyst.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

D

5

Conn.

Charles Burritt

Opt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp - Sept. 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Charles Purrit

Ppt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Pr 2

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. G. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Lacy Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burret

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp Hag's friends of Y. R. June 11, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Highland of York Janoll*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the*

9th Comp'y May 1st 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. W. Hughes

(543)

Copied.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Summitt

Capt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *From June May 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Charles Burritt

Apr 2

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Reading, Apr 2,

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd at Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Charles Surritt

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Reading, N.H., 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. G. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Reading. Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

B.

5

Conn.

Charles Bennett

Bul, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B.

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Capt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid August 1, 1780.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B.

5

Conn.

Charles Bennett

Chas. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. W.

B.

5

Conn.

Blas Bunnell

Mat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

13

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Capt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 25 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount *16 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

13

5

Conn.

Charles Bennett

Co. A, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, February 1, 1781.

To what time paid, March 1, 1781.

Pay per month, 6⁰⁰ dollars.

Time of service, 11 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16⁰⁰ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

True

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrell

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

Charles Purrit

Pvt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrell

Pr

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrik

Pol

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Aug. 12

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Pl R, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. G. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. G. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burnett

Prvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. O. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *0 - 100*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

M. D. Hughes

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. Hughes

65

5

Conn.

Charles Burrell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Returnof Cap^t Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col^o Phillip
Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in
Fairfield, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated

, 17

Place of Abode:

State, *Connecticut*County, *Fairfield*Town, *Stratford*Age, *20* years.Date of Inlistment^t:Month *March*, Day *15*Size: *5* Feet, *6* Inch.Term Inlisted for, *During War*

Colour of:

Eyes, *light*; Hair, *light*Complexion, *Dark*

By whome Inlisted, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. Harrison

(518d)

Copyist.

488
Burrows, John P

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrows, John P

489
Burton Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burton Benjamin

See also

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Burton

P Strong Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan^y 23, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Deserted July 1. 78. found
from captivity Decm 26. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23

Metzger

(575)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Sergeant's Muster

Dark, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *June 25*, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wish to be*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Picture

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Bury Burton

Plt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In train

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bury

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Burton

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

53

5

Conn.

Benjamin Dutton

Nov., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See the Name*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Buttin

Put

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Bond

803.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bullard

(*Nov.*), { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*11*.

Roll dated *November*, 17*11*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Single Name*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Benjⁿ Butler

Put,

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

D.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Barton

D. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With the artillery.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Burton

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. D. D.

83.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Beaton

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Burton

Priv

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

183.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Burton

Co. A. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *(September 21)*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With the Train.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[Signature]

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Burton

Priv

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

P.S.

5

Conn.

David Brewster
(Saw), { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Went to Spain
()

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Burton

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. V. Gould

83

5

Conn.

Benja. Burton

Don, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1718.

Roll dated April, 1718.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Benja. Burton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Benz^a Burton

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

83.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Brewster

() { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment May 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Nicky J. Drane

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Benj^a Burton

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

Benja B. Eaton
() { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. 2. 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With eye blind.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Benj^o Burton

But, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

B

5

Conn.

Benj^m Burton

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 7.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. \$ 7.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

W.

5

Conn.

Benjamin B. Barton

Ben. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *July 31*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec. 24*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued for enlistment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

✓ ⁴⁹¹ Butler, Abel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 25520	26
2	35 25587	27
3	35 30477	28
4	35 25532	29
5	35 3054	30
6	35 25588	31
7	35 30567	32
8	35 3055	33
9	35 3064	34
10	35 30710	35
11	35 30007	36
12	35 30337	37
13	35 29101	38
14	57 148318	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

5

Conn.

Abel Carter

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *until Jan. 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Terabbe

P

5

Conn.

Abel Butler

Priv, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17.

Term of enlistment *1st of Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Abel Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sep 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 25

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

B

5

Conn.

Abel Butler

Pr

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AGH Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Abel Butler

Col., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Abel Butler

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

CD

5

Conn.

Abel Butler

Pat

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

B

5

Conn.

Abel Butler

For

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Abel Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

Abel Butler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. B. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Abel Butler

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

Jan 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

Jan 9

, 17 .

Pay per month

£ 2

Whole time of service

9 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

s.

12

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

8 Mth man

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. S. Knapp

Co

5

Conn.

Abel Porter

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan. 9.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Liab

B

5

Conn.

Abel Butler.

P., Catlin. Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Jan 9, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 24.

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

492
Butler, Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burton, Benjamin

493
Butler David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3516111	26	
2	3516117	27	
3	3516123	28	
4	35162010	29	
5	35162168	30	
6	35162117	31	
7	35162100	32	
8	35162212	33	
9	35162201	34	
10	35162308	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

Conn Regt. 5th
Sept 1783

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 5 April, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined June 20,

on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Butler

Envr, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781

Appointed 5 Apr., 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Mitcal

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Butler.

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 11 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Mar. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Butler.

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 10 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Butler

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Butler

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Melcar

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Butler

Priv, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1y 8m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

29 July for June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Butler

Priv. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1y 7m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

for July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Butler

Priv, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

for August 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Butler

Priv, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 5 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

for Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

494
Butler Ephraim

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 / 14 7 1 5 0	26
2	35 / 14 7 0 4 1	27
3	35 / 14 7 0 4 0	28
4	35 / 14 7 0 4 0	29
5	35 / 14 7 0 4 0	30
6	35 / 14 7 0 4 0	31
7	35 / 14 7 0 4 0	32
8	35 / 14 7 0 4 0	33
9	35 / 14 7 0 4 0	34
10	37 14 82 89	35
11	37 30 33 35	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Ephriam Butler

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

Ephraim⁺ Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 12

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Thraun Butler

Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 1777.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Butler

B

5

Conn.

Ephriem Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shuble

73

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

401, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

401

B

5

Conn.

Ephraim Butler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4., 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

St. John

73

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Ezekiel

B

5

Conn.

Ephraim Butler

Pr.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted Nov. 23

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

73

5

Conn.

Ephraim Butler

Dy-
at-{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17/.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23 Dollars 25 10. 48.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased Nov 23.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Dy-
at-

B

5

Conn.

Ephraim Butler

P

Sanford

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Dec. 23^d, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted Nov 23^d 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol.1....., page 23.....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Ephraim Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift—
Since Jan^y 1777 with the States Countys &
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time
of Disertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Highlands

Aug. 15

, 1782

State,

Connecticut

County,

Fairfield

Town belong^d to,

Reading

Town Engaged for,

Reading

Time of Disertion,

Nov, *1777*

Age,

Complexion,

Hair,

Height : _____ Feet, _____ Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record :

18

(545m)

H. Austin

Copyist.

✓ ⁴⁹⁵ Butler, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

John Butler

Pat, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Rest Mch 20

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

John Butler
P, Sanford Co.,
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan^y 11, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties deserted March 20, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. 1, page 23

(575)

Copyist.

✓ ⁴⁹⁶ Butler, Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 5 21 25	26	
2	35 5 21 25	27	
3	35 5 21 25	28	
4	35 5 21 25	29	
5	35 5 21 25	30	
6	35 5 21 25	31	
7	35 5 21 25	32	
8	35 5 21 25	33	
9	35 5 21 25	34	
10	35 5 21 25	35	
11	35 5 21 25	36	
12	35 5 21 25	37	
13	35 5 21 25	38	
14	37 149 641	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 136786,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Butler

Per, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Oct 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Roll mutilated

x Taken from rest of Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

M. W. C.
Copyist.

[Handwritten mark]

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Butler
Br, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 y. 11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Joseph Butler
By, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*
Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on duty from 1st to 10th*

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Butler

198, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781

Roll dated Sept 7, 1781

Appointed, 1781

Commissioned, 1781

Enlisted, 1781

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Reduced Aug 12 1781

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

James

S

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Butler

191, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Joseph Puller

Sgt, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

W. C. C. C. C.
(543) . Copyist.

for Butler
4th, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.
Appointed *May 29*, 17*81*.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *3 years*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Enlisted 11. 6. 81*
Levy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

John Butler

1798, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *87*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17 *87*.

Appointed *Jan 27*, 17 *87*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Joseph Butler
By, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Aug 29*, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *joined April 15 81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Butler
Brigham Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan'y 29, 1781.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Serj + Jan'y 29. 81.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 40

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1782.
Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Remarks _____

Copyist.

5 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph H. Butler
Capt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 22, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

S

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Butler

Sgt, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar, 1, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Butler
Copyist.

B 1 **5** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Butler
198, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *Nov 27*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *At sea with*
crew

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

✓ ⁴⁹⁷ Butler, Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

5

Conn.

* ~~Rex~~ *Burton*

(Pot) { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

* Casualties *December 24, 1777*

not found

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

From roll

Shubbe

B

5

Conn.

Peter Butler

Priv. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *not joined*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Entire entry cancelled.

73

5

Conn.

Peter Y. Butler

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 53 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Butler

Butler Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436-7, 86,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Butler

Comstock Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May. 2, 1782.
or enlistment }

Term 6 M^o

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 40

[576]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

D

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Butler

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted May 3 82

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 31 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

recd

D

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Butler

B., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17*81*.

Commissioned, 17*81*.

Enlisted, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 3 1782

Alterations since last muster *joined*

June 13 82

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

James

5 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Miller

11, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.
Roll dated Aug 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Stephen Miller
(548) Copyist.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Si, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
-----, { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
----- man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5, 200*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Stephen Butler

B., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2 M. One S. Service*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

1st Regt. Butler

Sill, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed *1st*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *2m*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 1 / 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2 m. Great service*

Remarks

*Not included
* Taken from report for Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

+ ⁴⁹⁹Butler William

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3510111	26
2	3510150	27
3	3510151	28
4	3510154	29
5	3510120	30
6	3510148	31
7	3510154	32
8	3510102	33
9	3510111	34
10	3510111	35
11	3510111	36
12	3510111	37
13	37141042	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R & P436786

✓ See also

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Butler
Brigham Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 12, 1781.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 40

(575)

Melcalf

Copyist.

S

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Will^m Butler

Pl, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Wounded April 3 81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Wm Siller

Pl, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icent Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Open Puller

Reg't, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Butler

B, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

William Butler
Copyist.

S

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Bullen

By, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1 82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

J. C. Case
Copyist.

William Butler

Pr, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. S. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 25 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

S

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Butler

(S), { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*89*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 1789

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(548)

Butler

Copyist.

William Butler

Sr, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 11 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

J

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Fuller

Sr, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

S

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Butler

Sr, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

S

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Butler

in

{ 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Butler

Sgt, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Call mutilated
Taken from Book, 82 Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

500
Buttarn Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burton Benjamin

501
Buttin, Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burton, Benjamin

502
Buttler Ephraim

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buttler Ephraim

503
Buttolf, George

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buttolph, George

504
Buttolph, George

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35161222	26
2	35161252	27
3	35161312	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Regt.
Corps Invalids

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George + Buttolf

Priv. { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1 Regt. 4 Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Buttolph

Priv.

Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1781.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's
and 5th Company.

Metcalf

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Buttolph.

Priv.

Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Corps
Invalid Apr. 17. 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's
and 5th Company.

Metcalfe.

505
Button Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35152502	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

82

5

Conn.

Benjamin Button

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .

Remarks: Joined from
captivity Dec. 26, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

506
Button Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2	35	27
3	35	28
4	35	29
5	35	30
6	35	31
7	35	32
8	35	33
9	35	34
10	37	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Regt.

S

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam Sutton

Pr

{ Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks

1 Regt 7 Co
At the times

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(548)

Thurston
Copyist.

S

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam Sullen

S, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Sullen

Copyist.

S | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Pullen

By, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar / April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Mar /*, 17*81*.

Appointed */*, 17*81*.

Commissioned */*, 17*81*.

Enlisted */*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment */*

Time since last muster or enlistment */*

Alterations since last muster */*

Casualties */*

Remarks */*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

S

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam'l Sullivan

Sgt., { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Correct*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Saml Butten

S, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Amos Bullen

Priv, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Amos Bullen
(543) Copyist.

S

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Bullen

Br, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 23*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *sick Rhode Island*
left 6, 3, March 82

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Heck

Copyist.

S

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Bullon

R., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *See R. Island*

March 31. 82

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

S | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Sutton

Pvt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Discharged*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discharged 1 June*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

James
Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Bullock
Capt Hills Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to, Summers

Town Inlisted for, Lyme

Time Deserted, June 1, 1782.

Remarks, Deserted to the
enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

⁵⁰⁷
Button. William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butler. William

Next Number
508a 508
Byard Marshall

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Byard Marshall

508-a

Byenton, Benjamin
5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyington, Benjamin

509 PREVIOUS NUMBER 508a
Brynton, Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brynton, Joseph

MICROCOPY

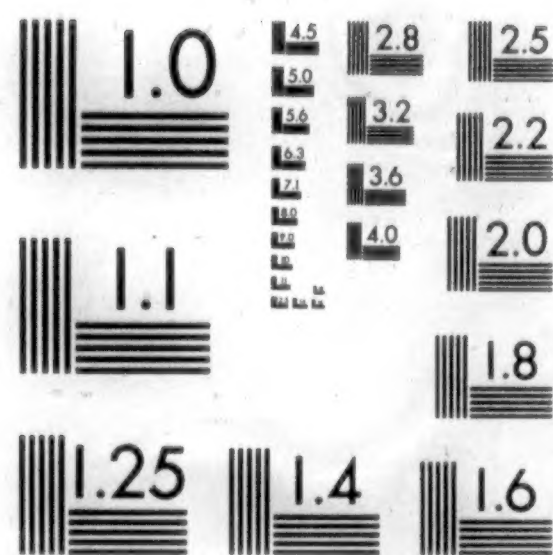
8881

ROLL

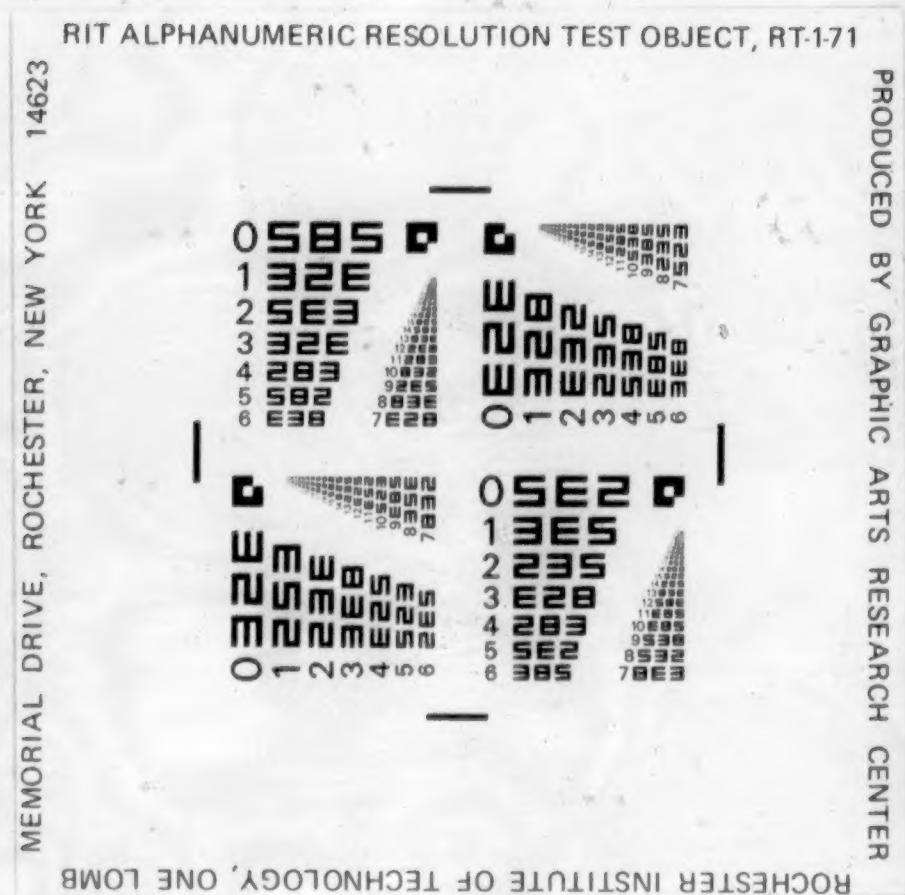
258

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB